

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRADE, ALBERT A. JOYCE, ANNIE

CARROLL CO. MD. ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAR 11, 1890 MARRIED FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92 FOLIO 405-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRADE ALFRED A.

BRIESENTINE LENA J.

MORRELL PARK MD ADDRESS SHARPS VA

AGE 39 COLOR WHITE AGE 30 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT 3 1910 MARRIED SEPT 7 1910 FILED SEPT 8 1910

MINISTER THOS C. EASSON

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRADER, AUGUST

COWARD, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR-13-1896

MARRIED

APR-21-1896

FILED

JUNE-1-1896

MINISTER

F. A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRADER GUSTAVUS A. THURM DORA.

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS

WASH. D.C.

AGE

47

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

42

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 1-1904

MARRIED

DEC 1-1904

FILED

DEC 7-1904

MINISTER

W.M. ROEPER

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLD 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAEDER, ABRAHAM.

LOLINSKY, HESTER.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

DEC. 24, 1892

MARRIED

DEC. 25, 1892

FILED

JAN. 20, 1893

MINISTER

H. W. SCHNEEBERGER

REMARKS

EX. 4. 1892. J.T.G

Folio-170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHIBAGE, WILLIAM

SCHNEIDER, MARY

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT. 4. 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

B.K.O. STG. 1893

FOLI<sup>o</sup> - 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAM CHARLES

GOLYSBOROUGH NELLIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

44

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 29 1914

MARRIED

JULY 29 1914

FILED

JULY 30 1914

MINISTER

J E DUNN

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A.V.

FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAML, FRANZ

STADLER, WALBURGA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JUNE 24. 1895

MARRIED

JULY 1. 1895

FILED

JULY 19. 1895

MINISTER

FRANCIS. L. KENZEL

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 326



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, ADAM.

PETERSON, MARY A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

AGE 18

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 25, 1892 MARRIED MAY 19, 1892 FILED MAY 23, 1892

MINISTER J. HOEN.

REMARKS BK. 4, 1892. J.T.G.

FOLIO-139

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, AUGUST

SACHS, ANNIE, C.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

EMMANUELS, EV. LUTH.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

FEB-28-1897

FILED

MAR-6-1897

MINISTER

TIMOTHEUS - STIEMKE

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-375

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, AUGUST, B

PARKER, JENNIE, V

BALTO

ADDRESS

CAROLINE CO MD

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 25, 1899

MARRIED

APR 26, 1899

FILED

MAY 19, 1899

MINISTER

THOMAS LOWE

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, BERNARD

LEHR, HENRIETTA

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 3 - 1911 MARRIED JAN. 4. 1911 FILED JAN. 11. 1911

MINISTER

LOUIS D. BENNER.

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO-160.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, CHARLES

BRYER, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

5TH. EV. GERM. REF. OF ST. PAULS

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

SEPT. 23-1891

FILED

OCT. 23-1891

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-367

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM. CHARLES C.

LAUCHT MARIE E

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV 23 1910 MARRIED NOV 24 1910 FILED NOV 28 1910

MINISTER

ERNST VON HAHMAN

REMARKS

BK 22 1910 A.D

Folio 176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, GEO. WM.

GRILL, FREIDENKE, A.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

BAKIER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JULY-16-1884

FILED

JULY-17-1885

MINISTER

C. BORCHERS

REMARKS

BK-8-L.F.R. -1885-91

FOLIO-387

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM GUSTAV A

KOLETSCHKE MINNA A

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

DEC 31 1911

FILED

JAN 29 1912

MINISTER

IMMANUEL EV. LUTH. CHURCH-

H TH STIEMKE

REMARKS

BARRIS BAY-

A.V.

FOLIO 273.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, HENRY, C.

DIETZ, ANNA, M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 7. 1897

MARRIED

DEC. 29. 1897

FILED

FEB. 21. 1898

MINISTER

JNO. D. BOLAND

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V.1897

FOLIO - 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, HENRY J.

MEEHAN, MAGGIE F.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 27, 1892 MARRIED DEC. 28, 1892 FILED JAN. 19, 1893

MINISTER D. J. STAFFORD.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

FOLIO-171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, JOHN, G. WAGNER, MARY, G.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 29, 1899

MARRIED

AUG 30, 1899

FILED

AUG 31, 1899

MINISTER

FRED'K WM BALD

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, JOSEPH

REMIAS, MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

AUG. 11, 1907

FILED

AUG. 22, 1907

MINISTER

CHARLES DAMER.

HOLY CROSS CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS -

BOOK - #1 -

FOLIO - 399.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM PETER

HARMON, THERESA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

44

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

67

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 4 1888

MARRIED

DEC 4 1888

FILED

JAN 4 1888

MINISTER

JNO. WITKE

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-20

701 393

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAMM, WILLIAM GUNKEL, CATHERINA E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 34 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 20, 1908 MARRIED APL 20, 1908 FILED MAY 5, 1908

MINISTER ERNST VON HAHMANN

REMARKS BK 20-1908 A.D. FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRANDER, JOHN, G.

ZULAUF, MAGGIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

BREWER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

Aug-24-1885

MARRIED

SEPT-30-1885

FILED

OCT-28-1885

MINISTER

C. A. SCHLOEGEL

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-393

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRATTER, PAUL

KOCHER, HENRIETTA, M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR-2-1896.

MARRIED

APR-5-1896

FILED

MAY-2-1896

MINISTER

JUL HOFMANN

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-318



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAUTNER, LOVIS.

MALON, WIZZIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 28, 1905

MARRIED

JUNE 28, 1905

FILED

JUNE 29, 1905

MINISTER

CASPAR P. EWBERT. (SEE, LOVIS SCHRAUTNER.)

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

AID.

Folio-168-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAUTH-PHILIP

HOBBS-LIDA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-16-1901

MARRIED

FEB-16-1901

FILED

FEB-21-1901

MINISTER

JOS. DAWSON

REMARKS

BK. 13-1901. J. H. L. FOLIO-316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAUTNER, LOUIS, MAWON, LIZZIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 28, 1905

MARRIED

JUNE 28, 1905

FILED

JUNE 29, 1905

MINISTER

CASPAR P. ELBERT. (SEE, LOUIS SCHRAUTNER.)

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A.D.

Folio-168-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREADER, MAX

KRAFT, HELEN, S.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

✓

ISSUE

DEC. 2. 1895

MARRIED

DEC. 2. 1895

FILED

DEC. 4- 1895

MINISTER

THOS. S. LONG

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRECK, THOMAS

COLE, ANNA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 25, 1890

MARRIED

AUG. 25, 1890

FILED

OCT. 11, 1890

MINISTER

D. B. WINSTEAD

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIB, BARMUND

KREBS, BARBARA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. MICHAEL'S

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE-12-1893

FILED

NOV-20-1893

MINISTER

JOSEPH-WIRTH

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-371

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, ABE

ROSEN, ROSIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 19, 1899

MARRIED

AUG 19, 1899

FILED

AUG 21, 1899

MINISTER

ADOLF GUTTMACHER

REMARKS

BR 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER CHARLES

KLAVANSKY LILLIAN

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 16 1910

MARRIED

FEB 24 1910

FILED

MCH 1 1910

MINISTER

JOSEPH KREMMER

REMARKS

BK 22 1910 AD

Folio 162



MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, CHARLES. C. GEFENN, SARAH. E

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED JULY 13. 1898 MARRIED JULY 13. 1898 FILED JULY 18. 1898

MINISTER

HOWARD. F. DOWNES

REMARKS BK. 10. J. H. L. 1898

Folio - 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER CHARLES J. TAYLOR CLARA V.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 31 COLOR WHITE AGE 32 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 24-1902 MARRIED NOV. 26-1902 FILED DEC. 8-1902

MINISTER JOHN A. DLAC

REMARKS BK-14-1902 JHL FOLIO 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, E. LOUIS WHITEHILL, SALLIE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MAY. 10. 1898

MARRIED

MAY. 10. 1898

FILED

MAY. 12. 1898

MINISTER

MOSES. A. SCHREIBER

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, FRANK

BERMAN, ESTHER

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 14 - 1911

MARRIED

OCT. 23 - 1911

FILED

OCT. 30 1911

MINISTER

B. STREET.

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO 174.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER FREDERIC C BOBITT MARY E

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BOLIVAR PA.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN 8. 1904 MARRIED JAN 11-1904 FILED JAN 12-1904

MINISTER THEODORE C. FOOTE

REMARKS B116-1904. -A. P. Folio 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIZER, GED. JOHN HUNTER, IONE A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR WHITE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 29, 1903 MARRIED JUNE 30, 1903 FILED JULY 3, 1903

MINISTER PETER HINSLEY

REMARKS B.N. 15, 1903 JHL FOLIO - 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, HENRY

GOETZ, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MICHAELS

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

AUG-3-1896

FILED

AUG-13-1896

MINISTER

PETER-GREIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-375

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER HENRY C.

LUDLOFF HELENA

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 1 1910 MARRIED JUNE 1 1910 FILED JUNE 3 1910

MINISTER

H TH STIEMKE

(PARENTS  
CONSENT)

REMARKS

BK 22 1910

AD

FOLIO 167



MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER HERBERT H

SMITHSON LAURA E

LAUREL MD

ADDRESS

LAUREL MD

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 16 1917

MARRIED

JULY 16 1917

FILED

JULY 27 1917

MINISTER

F T CHAYA

REMARKS

BK 24-1917

A.V.

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, HERMAN. Tyson, ANNIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG. 22, 1905 MARRIED AUG. 22, 1905 FILED SEPT. 8, 1905

MINISTER W. HURST REED.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A. D. FOLIO - 171 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, JOHN WITTMAN, CARRIE

(SEE SCHREIVER, JOHN)

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED JUN. 15. 1898 MARRIED JUN. 15. 1898 FILED JUN. 24. 1898

MINISTER

F. A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO-328

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER JOHN

BERENDS EDNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 15. 1913

MARRIED

OCT. 15. 1913

FILED

OCT. 16. 1913

MINISTER

CHARLES M. EYSTER

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, JOHN EMORY, AGNES ESTELLE

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR \_\_\_\_\_

CONDITION \_\_\_\_\_

OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE \_\_\_\_\_ MARRIED APR. 3, 1904 FILED APR. 5, 1904

MINISTER ED. HUBER. ST. MATTHEWS E. L. CHURCH.

REMARKS Banns- BOOK # 1- FOLIO-389.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHNEIDER JOHN

EMORY AGNES E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 2-1904

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK-16-1904-A. D.

Folio 160

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, JOHN, D.

HARTHAUSER, MAGGIE

HARTHAUSEN, MAGGIE

BALTO

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE FEB-18-1896

MARRIED FEB-19-1896

FILED FEB-27-1896

MINISTER JAMES P. WILSON

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER JOHN H

BEHR MARGARET L

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

3

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 3 1914 MARRIED JULY 4 1914 FILED AUG 14 1914

MINISTER

JOSEPH WEBER

REMARKS

BK 24-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 169



MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, JOSEPH, GEO.

HELGERT, THERESA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MICHAEL'S

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

APRIL-26-1897

FILED

MAY-5-1897

MINISTER

P. GREIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-375

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER MILTON

SARON SARAH L

BROOKLYN

N. Y.

ADDRESS

NORFOLK VA

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 16 1914

MARRIED

JULY 16 1914

FILED

JULY 18 1914

MINISTER

J SCHUMAN

REMARKS

BK 76 - 1914 A.V.

F0610 180

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, NATHAN

WITTENBERG, ANNIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

73

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 16 1912 MARRIED NOV 21 1912 FILED NOV 25 1912

MINISTER

JOSEPH KRAMMER

REMARKS

BK 74-1912

A.V.

Folio 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, RICHARD W. A. SIMON, ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 18, 1901

MARRIED

SEPT. 15, 1901

FILED

OCT. 14, 1901

MINISTER

M. BAHRMANN

REMARKS

BK - 13 - 1901

J. H. W.

Folio - 328 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, ROBERT, H.

YOUNG, GEORGE ANNA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR. 29. 1897

MARRIED

APR. 4. 1897

FILED

MAY 24. 1897

MINISTER

ROBERT G. OSBURN

REMARKS

BK: 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO - 312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, RUDOLPH BITTNER, JENNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB. 25, 1903 MARRIED FEB. 26, 1903 FILED MCH. 4, 1903

MINISTER

HERMAN WIEMER

REMARKS

B.N. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO - 159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, SAMUEL

SHLOM, EUGENIA

CULPEPPER, VA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 13, 1909

MARRIED

DEC. 26, 1909

FILED

DEC. 27, 1909

MINISTER

WILLIAM ROSENAN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-176-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER. WALTER.

CONNORS. MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 23. 1913

MARRIED

DEC. 24. 1913

FILED

JAN. 10. 1914

MINISTER

C. L. HUBBARD

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 187



MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, WILHELM      WOOD, MARY, ANN,

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

49

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

49

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 24 1888

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Fol 387

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, WILLIAM

WENDLER, MARIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 23, 1908 MARRIED JUNE 24, 1908 FILED JULY 9, 1908

MINISTER

JOSEPH WEBER

REMARKS

BK 20-1908 A.D.

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER WILLIAM F. KANDLER ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 61

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

47

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 29-1902 MARRIED OCT. 1-1902 FILED OCT. 10-1902

MINISTER

HANS ARLT

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIER, GUSTAV. WILLIAMS, KATIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 3, 1901

MARRIED

JUNE 5, 1901

FILED

JUNE 6, 1901

MINISTER

OTTO APITZ,

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J. H. W.

Folio-326-

MALE

FEMALE MARGARETHE

SCHREIFER, FELIX, J.

BORSCHMIDT,

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. JAMES

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE-7-1893

FILED

JULY-15-1893

MINISTER

PH. ROSSBACH

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-369

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER CHARLES HOLFELDER EMMA

BALTO CO

ADDRESS

BALTO CO

AGE

42

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 28 1887

MARRIED

DEC 29 1887

FILED

JAN. 4 1888

MINISTER

ED HUBER

REMARKS

BIC 117618688

Fol 419

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, CHAS. A. FORD, CHARLOTTE H.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 33 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN. 14, 1891 MARRIED JAN. 14, 1891 FILED JAN. 23, 1891

MINISTER N. BURKART

REMARKS BK. B. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO-429

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, CHARLES F. VOGELGESANG, MARY R.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 28, 1908

MARRIED

SEPT 30, 1908

FILED

OCT 1, 1908

MINISTER

A. C. ENGELHARDT

REMARKS

BK 20-1908 A.P.

FOLIO 173



MALE

FEMALE

SCHAEINER. CHRISTOPHER

PFEFFER. HELENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH-15-1901

MARRIED

MCH-17-1901

FILED

MCH-19-1901

MINISTER

C. M. EYSTER

REMARKS

Bk. 13-1901. J. H. L. Folio - 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, GEORGE

BOEHM, AMALIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JULY 5, 1908

FILED

JULY 9, 1908

MINISTER

WILFRID FRINS. 14 HOLY MARTYRS P.C. CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK # 1-

FOLIO-401-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, GEORGE, L.

MILLER, ANNIE, E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 28, 1913

MARRIED JULY 20, 1913

FILED JULY 21, 1913

MINISTER CHARLES, M. EYSTER

REMARKS BK 25- 1913 AD

FOLIO 176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, GEORGE, W.A.

RUDOLPH, IDA, M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. PAULS, GER. EV. LUTH.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-28-1900

FILED

DEC-20-1900

MINISTER

CHRISTIAN-KUEHN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, HARRY D

RICH CREEK, GERTRUDE, S

HARRISBURG, PA. ADDRESS NEW, CUMBERLAND, PA.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 22, 1913 MARRIED NOV. 22, 1913 FILED NOV. 29, 1913

MINISTER DAVID, T. NEELY

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, HENRY.

LENSKA, AGNES

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

54

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

49

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APL 2. 1913

MARRIED

APL. 2. 1913

FILED

APL. 4. 1913

MINISTER

CHARLES M. EYSTER

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER HENRY A

HASSELBERGER MARY C

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 6 1914 MARRIED MAY 7 1914 FILED MAY 8 1914

MINISTER A C ENGELHART

REMARKS

BK 76 - 1914 AS

FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, JOHN, F. A.

NEUS, AGNES

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

42

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

45

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 4. 1897

MARRIED

AUG. 5. 1897

FILED

AUG. 9. 1897

MINISTER

PHILIP KRETZ

REMARKS

BK: 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO - 324



MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER. JULIUS.

GIES. LOUISA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JULY 2, 1892 MARRIED JULY 7, 1892 FILED AUG. 11, 1892

MINISTER

JOHN HOEN.

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

F0410-142

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, PETER

DABEL, ALEXANDRINE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP-23-1896

MARRIED

SEP-24-1896

FILED

SEP-30-1896

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK-8-J. V-1896

Folio-332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER, WILLIAM, FICKES, CHRISTINA, J.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE OCT-31-1893. MARRIED NOV-1-1893. FILED DEC-7-1893.

MINISTER F. A. CONRADI.

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G.-1893. Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER WILLIAM

BELL ANNA M

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 3 1914

MARRIED

JULY 3 1914

FILED

JULY 5 1914

MINISTER

CHARLES M EYSTER

REMARKS

BR 24-1914

A.V.

Feb 10 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREINER WM B DEPDER ISABEL

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 16 1887

MARRIED

SEP 16 1887

FILED

OCT. 10 1887

MINISTER

J. W. BEALE

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

Fol 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIVER, CHRISTIAN, KOEPPER, MINNIE,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE. AGE 19 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE OCT-17-1894, MARRIED OCT-21-1894 FILED OCT-24-1894.

MINISTER P, WIENAND.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-336.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREIBER, JOHN WITTMAN, CARRIE  
 (SCHREIBER JOHN ← RETURN READS)

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUN. 12. 1898 MARRIED JUN. 13. 1898 FILED JUN. 24. 1898

MINISTER

F. A. CONRAD

REMARKS NK 110. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREMP, EDWARD J.

HARTMAN, OLEITH

UTICA N.Y.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC 19, 1908

MARRIED

DEC 19, 1908

FILED

JAN 16, 1909

MINISTER

H. E. KIRK

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

A.D.

FOLIO 177



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRENK JOHN C.

SCHOEFFELY ANNA T

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 2 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 3 1914

FILED

JUNE 15 1914

MINISTER

JOHN J MURRAY

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914 A-17.

Folio 176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRENKER, JNO. P. PRICE, EMELIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 5 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 405

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREPFER BALTHASSER

BUSCH KATE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 7 1888

MARRIED

MAY 7 1888

FILED

JULY 17 1888

MINISTER

GEO JOHANNES

REMARKS

BIC / JTG 188678

701 537

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREYER, HARRY, A.

RUSSELL, CLARA, C.

ANNAPOLIS, MD

ADDRESS

ANNAPOLIS, MD

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 17. 1913

MARRIED

NOV. 19. 1913

FILED

NOV. 24. 1913

MINISTER

C. F. THOMAS

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCHREYER, JOHN M. BOOZE, FLORENCE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG. 1, 1903

MARRIED AUG. 5, 1903

FILED AUG. 22, 1903

MINISTER

WM. C. STODENMIRE

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 THL

FOLIO-167

MALE

FEMALE

SCARIBER BERNARD GLICK BESSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 27-1906

MARRIED

JUNE 27-1906

FILED

JULY 6-1906

MINISTER

H.W. SCHNEEBERGER

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIBER, CHARLES, F.

KERNER, ANNIE, F.

TURNER, ANNIE, F.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY-9-1896

MARRIED

MAY-10-1896

FILED

MAY-11-1896

MINISTER GEO. W. HEYDE

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIBER, FRANK

SCHRIBER, REBECCA

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

MAY 11. 1895

MARRIED

MAY 12. 1895

FILED

MAY 14. 1895

MINISTER

ZACHARIA ROSENFELD

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 322



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEBNER GEORGE E.

SAVAGE MARIE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 23 COLOR COL AGE 19 COLOR COL

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT 19 1910 MARRIED OCT 19 1910 FILED OCT 24 1910

MINISTER J. SCRIBNER

REMARKS BN 23 1910 AD Folio 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEBNER, HEZIAH,

WOODS, MARY, M,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 35

COLOR

COL.

AGE

22.

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER.

CONDITION

SINGLE.

—

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE JULY-5-1893.

MARRIED

JULY-5-1893.

FILED

SEPT-20-1893.

MINISTER

L, REED,

REMARKS

BK-5-J.T.G-1893.

Folio-308.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEBNER, WALTER JONES ROSA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 13 1888

MARRIED

DEC 13 1888

FILED

DEC 29 1888

MINISTER

JAS THOMAS

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 393

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRICKLING, WILLIAM, F-HONSCH, JOHANNA

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 10, 1899

MARRIED

MAY 14, 1899

FILED

MAY 16, 1899

MINISTER

D. H. KERN

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHLIEBER. ADAM.

WOPPMAN. THERESA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC-30-1907

MARRIED

DEC-31-1907

FILED

JAN. 2-1908

MINISTER

CHARLES. M. EYSTER

REMARKS

Bk. 19- 1907. A. D. Folio. 179

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEBER, HERMAN

SCHREIER, MOLLIE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

53

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAY. 11. 1893

MARRIED MAY. 21. 1893

FILED AUG. 1. 1893

MINISTER

W. D. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

B.K.S. JTG. 1893

FOLIO-304

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEBER, JOHN

SCHUERMAN (June Book)

SCHRUSMAN, JULIA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

COOPER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE MAR-27-1884 MARRIED MAR-27-1884 FILED OCT-28-1885

MINISTER C. A. SCHLOEGEL

REMARKS BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-393

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEFER BARTHOLOMÆUS DENZLEIN, MARGARET,

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

48

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUED

JAN 9 1889

MARRIED

JAN 8 1889

FILED

JAN. 11 1889

MINISTER

L. CLASSEN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 395



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEFER, DEITRICH, SCHROEDER, MAGGIE,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE.

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE.

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE.

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN-13-1894

MARRIED

JAN-15-1894

FILED

JAN-27-1894

MINISTER

TIMOTHY, STIEMKE.

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

FOLIO-314.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEFER, EDWARD

STREB, ANNA B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 10, 1909

MARRIED

DEC. 11, 1909

FILED

DEC. 15, 1909

MINISTER

L. M. HUNT.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-176.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEFER, GEORGE F.

WURM, MARY A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

OCT. 22, 1903

FILED

NOV. 10, 1903

MINISTER

JOHN H. LOEWKAMP. ST. JAMES CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNIS -

BOOK #1-

FOLIO-389.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEFER, JOE, M.

KAISER, LOUISA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN-14-1896

MARRIED

JAN-19-1896

FILED

JAN-23-1896

MINISTER

THOS. B. BEADENKOFF

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-312

MALE

FEMALE

SPHRIEFER JOHN HILLMER DORA C.

BALTO. CO. MD.

ADDRESS

BALTO. CO. MD.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEBRUARY 11-1902 MARRIED FEB. 12-1902 FILED MAY 20-1902

MINISTER

WM<sup>III</sup> BATZ

REMARKS

BK-14 -1902 TAL FOLIO 149

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIENER, HENRY      LINDERMANN, LIZZIE

BALTIMORE      ADDRESS      BALTIMORE

AGE 22      COLOR WHITE      AGE 18      COLOR WHITE

SINGLE      CONDITION      SINGLE

—      OCCUPATION      —

NONE      RELATION      NONE

ISSUE NOV. 3, 1909      MARRIED NOV. 7, 1909      FILED NOV. 8, 1909

MINISTER CHARLES M. EYSTER.

REMARKS BK-21-1909-A.D.      FOLIO-174.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIENER JOHNG.

SOUTER LILLIAN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 6-1904

MARRIED

OCT 6-1904

FILED

DEC 22-1904

MINISTER

EDWIN E. IDE.

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIER JOHN C. W. GLATZEL HENRIETTA D

BALTO CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO CO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 24 1886 MARRIED NOV 28 1886 FILED DEC 3 1886

MINISTER

C. G. W. SIGELEN

REMARKS

BIC 1 JTG 1886-88

701 387



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIER, WILLIAM.E.      BELL, LOTTIE-MAY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEPT 17. 1895

MARRIED

SEPT 22. 1895

FILED

SEPT 24. 1895

MINISTER

GEO. E. JONES

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIEVER, MAURICE E. BLACK, MARY

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 7, 1909 MARRIED JAN. 7, 1909 FILED JAN. 12, 1909

MINISTER

H. W. SCHNEEBERGER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-160-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIFFER, JOHN,

REDEL, ANNA, MARGARETTA,

BALTO. ADDRESS GERMANY.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

NONE. RELATION NONE.

ISSUE AUG-22-1894 MARRIED AUG-22-1894 FILED AUG-25-1894

MINISTER H, DALHOFF,

REMARKS BK. 6. J. T. G. - 1894 Folio - 332.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIFOGLE, CHARLES L. WHITLOCK, MARY E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 19, 1903

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1908 JHL

FOLIO-157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIFOGL, GEO, W.

LINTLINE, MAGGIE, M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAY 14, 1900 MARRIED MAY 16, 1900 FILED MAY 25, 1900

MINISTER THOS. LOME

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L

FOLIO - 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIFOGLER, HENRY. L.

KLEIN, MAGGIE, S.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22.

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MAY 22. 1895

MARRIED

JUNE 12. 1895

FILED

JUNE 29. 1895

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 7 J-T-G 1895

FOLIO

322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRITZ, WILLIAM L. FAULDRATH, HELEN.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT-4-1911

MARRIED

OCT-4-1911

FILED

OCT-5-1911

MINISTER

I C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK. 23 - 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO - 174 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIVER, GEORGE H. BARNES, EMMA

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS MARION, CO. W. VA.

AGE 33 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 19, 1890 MARRIED DEC. 23, 1890 FILED DEC. 24, 1890

MINISTER L. B. NILSON

REMARKS BK. 3. JT. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-425



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRAIVER. JOHN - A.      ANDERSON. TAMSEY - J.

BALTO. CO. MD.      ADDRESS      CARROLL. CO. MD.

AGE 70      COLOR WHITE      AGE 30      COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER      CONDITION      WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE      RELATION      NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 10-1907      MARRIED      SEPT-11-1907      FILED      SEPT-18-1907

MINISTER

W. M. POISAL

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907.      A. D. FOLIO - 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIVER, JOHN, D.

HARCUM, FANNIE, E.

NEW YORK N. Y.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 26

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 31. 1892

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BR. 4. 1892. J. T. G.

FOLIO-171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIVER, JOHN H.      SCHOENING, MARGARET

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24      COLOR WHITE      AGE 20      COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 18, 1908      MARRIED APL 20, 1908      FILED MAY 1, 1908

MINISTER THOS J MURPHY

REMARKS BK 20-1908      AD      FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIVER JOHN I. MAGY SARAH E

BALTO ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 37 COLOR WHITE AGE 38 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAR. 8 1887 MARRIED MAR. 8 1887 FILED MAY 23 1887

MINISTER JOHN KELLER

REMARKS BILLING 1886-88 FOL 393

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIVER OLIVER C.

WIEST BLANCHE E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION:

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 28-1904

MARRIED

APR. 28-1904

FILED

MAY 4-1904

MINISTER

J. M. GILLUM

REMARKS

1315-16-1904-A. II

F0/10 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROB SAMUEL

SCHLOSSBERG ESTHER

NEWPORT NEWS VA ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 6 1910 MARRIED SEPT 11 1910 FILED SEPT 21 1910

MINISTER

A. LEVINSON

REMARKS

PX 22 1910 AD

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

RETURN READS.

SCHRODER, FERDEHAND, C. WODE, LOUISE.

SCHROEDER, " "

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARCH 15, 1900

MARRIED

MARCH 15, 1900

FILED

MARCH 16, 1900

MINISTER

THOS, LOUPE.

REMARKS

BR. 12. 1900. J.H.L

FOLIO-318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRODER, FRANCIS H.

WARRENFIELD, FLORA V.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 34 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 28, 1890 MARRIED JULY 29, 1890 FILED JULY 30, 1890

MINISTER J. R. BLECKER

REMARKS BK. 3, J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO-413



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRODER, FRANCIS, H. JR.

SCHILLING, KATIE, C.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 15. 1897

MARRIED

JULY 15. 1897

FILED

AUG. 11. 1897

MINISTER

WILLIAM G. HERBERT

REMARKS

BK-9.J.M.V.1897

FOLIO- 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, WILLIAM C. WHELAN, MARY.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY, 15, 1901 MARRIED MAY, 15, 1901 FILED MAY, 17, 1901

MINISTER JOHN M. BARRY.

REMARKS BK-13-1901 J.H.L. FOLIO-324-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRODETZKI WM FREDERICK

BECK ANNIE E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 26-1902 MARRIED NOV. 26-1902 FILED JAN. 2-1903

MINISTER

EDWIN E. IDE.

REMARKS

BK-14-1902 JHL FOLIO 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRODT GEORGE LEVY ELLA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

GALVESTON TEX.

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 16-1906

MARRIED

JULY 16-1906

FILED

JULY 17-1906

MINISTER

ULYSSES S. G. RUPP

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, CHARLES. NUSZ, ARIE, F

FREDERICK, MD ADDRESS FREDERICK MD

AGE 39 COLOR WHITE AGE 34 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 12, 1899 MARRIED OCT 12, 1899 FILED OCT 16, 1899

MINISTER J. C. NICHOLSON

REMARKS BK 11 JHL 1899 FOLIO 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, ANTON. SCHEPPERMAN, ELISA.

(RETURN. READS SCHEPELMANN, ELISA)

BERLIN, GERMANY ADDRESS BERLIN, GERMANY.

AGE 37 COLOR WHITE AGE 36 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE APR 28, 1898 MARRIED APR 28, 1898 FILED APR 29, 1898

MINISTER F. PH. HENNIGHAUSEN.

REMARKS BK 10. JHL. 1898 FOLIO 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, CHARLES

MALKUS, ANNA, EMILIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

5<sup>TH</sup> - AVE. GER. R. OF ST. PAULS

CONFESSION

C HURETT

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JAN-31-1899

FILED

FEB-7-1899

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-381

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER CHARLES WAMBACH MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 28-1906

MARRIED

JUNE 3-1906

FILED

JUNE 6-1906

MINISTER

H. C. SCHLUETER

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

167



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER CHARLES ZANG MARY B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 5-1906

MARRIED

JUNE 6-1906

FILED

JUNE 15-1906

MINISTER

JOHN A. DLAG

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER CHARLES J. REINHARDT ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 15-1902

MARRIED

MAY 20-1902

FILED

MAY 24-1902

MINISTER

J. C. BURKE.

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

152

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, CHARLES, T, LEISTER, JESSIE, E,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE. RELATION NONE.

ISSUE APR-9-1894 MARRIED MAY-15-1894 FILED MAY-23-1894.

MINISTER FELIX, R, HILL.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-320.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, CHRISTIAN, R.

SCHMIDT, ANNA, B.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

GROCEER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE *Sept-22-1885* MARRIED *SEPT-25-1885* FILED *JAN-25-1886*MINISTER *ED. HUBER*REMARKS *BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91**FOLIO-401*

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, CLARENCE, W. SLEE, AMY, A.

WASH D.C. ADDRESS SALEM MASS

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN-13-1896 MARRIED JAN-13-1896 FILED JAN-14-1896

MINISTER STUART, CROCKETT

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896 FOLIO-312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, KRISTIN, M. SAPP, CAROLINE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 5, 1905

MARRIED

SEPT. 6, 1905

FILED

SEPT. 8, 1905

MINISTER

WM. C. STODDENMIRE.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905 A.II. FOLG-171-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, EMIL

ZUELCH, LOUISE. M.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-10-1911-

MARRIED

NOV-10-1911

FILED

NOV-15-1911.

MINISTER

J. FREDERICK. MUELLER.

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A.D

FOLIO. 176-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER-EMIL

VILWOCK-ERNSTINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

ANNE-ARUNDEL-CO-MD

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-7-1907

MARRIED

FEB-8-1907

FILED

FEB-11-1907

MINISTER

J. F. MUELLER

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907. A.D. FOLIO-162



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, ERNEST, E.

KELLY, BELLE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 1. 1897

MARRIED

JULY 4. 1897

FILED

JULY 27. 1897

MINISTER

JOHN C. RUDOLPH

REMARKS

BK: 9-J.M.V.1897

FOLIO - 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, ERNEST. G

REUMMEL, BERTHA. F. M

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUN. 23. 1893 MARRIED JUN. 25. 1893 FILED SEP. 20. 1893

MINISTER

PAUL. A. MENZEL

REMARKS

BKW: JTG. 1893

FOLIO-308

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FERDINAND C.

SCHROEDER, WODE, LOUISE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 40 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MARCH, 15, 1900 MARRIED MARCH 15, 1900 FILED MARCH 16, 1900

MINISTER THOS., LOME.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L

FOLIO-318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FRANK SCHROHL, MARTHA

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAR. 18, 1890 MARRIED MAR. 19, 1890 FILED JULY 2, 1890

MINISTER J. W. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 405

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FRANK W.      TREHERNE, HATTIE.

BALTO.      ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 72      COLOR WHITE      AGE 19      COLOR WHITE

SINGLE      CONDITION      SINGLE

—      OCCUPATION      —

—      RELATION      —

ISSUE NOV. 14, 1892      MARRIED NOV. 22, 1892      FILED DEC. 12, 1892

MINISTER M. F. B. RICE

REMARKS BR. 4. 1892. J. T. G.      FOLIO-168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FRED, WM - RAECHARTER, MARGARET  
 (RETURN READS. REICHERTER, MARGT)

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 8, 1899

MARRIED

NOV 16, 1899

FILED

JAN 4, 1900

MINISTER

CARL. FRITSCH.

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 342

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FREDERICK

HEITCAMP, EMMA

YORK PA.

ADDRESS

YORK PA.

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APR 18. 1895

MARRIED

APR 18. 1895

FILED

APR 20. 1895

MINISTER

TIMOTHEUS STIEMKE

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FREDERICK

EDWARDS, MARY, A.

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEP. 6. 1898

MARRIED

SEP. 12. 1898

FILED

SEP. 16. 1898

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

1314. 10. JAN. 1898

FOLIO - 336



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FREDERICK C.

TROSSBACH, KATIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JAN. 31, 1898

MARRIED

FEB. 10, 1898

FILED

FEB. 15, 1898

MINISTER

ED. HOBER

REMARKS

BK 10 JHL 1898

F0410-318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER FREDK H. MATES MAGGIE E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 16 1889

MARRIED

OCT 8 1889

FILED

DEC 4 1889

MINISTER

JOHN WITKE

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

301 411

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FREDERICK. J. E. HELLMEYER, CARRIE. K.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEPT 23-1895

MARRIED

OCT 2-1895

FILED

OCT 14-1895

MINISTER

WM. BATZ

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, FREDERICK, W.

WITTGREFE, MARIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 25. 1913

MARRIED

NOV. 26. 1913

FILED

DEC. 3. 1913

MINISTER

L. M. HUNT

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, E. LOUIS

BURGER, RUBY.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

Nov. 7, 1892

MARRIED

Nov. 8, 1892

FILED

Nov. 19, 1892

MINISTER

J. J. SAMS.

REMARKS

BR. 4. 1892. J. J. G.

FOLIO-168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER GEORGE A. LINDENBERG HELEN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 21-1902 MARRIED APRIL 22-1902 FILED JUNE 6-1902

MINISTER

G. F. MONG

REMARKS

BK. 14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 151

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, GEORGE, C, RECK, AUGUSTA, M,

BALTO ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY-6-1894 MARRIED FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-328.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER GEO. F. JOHNSON EMILY V

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

43

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUED

JUNE 15 1889

MARRIED

JUNE 16 1889

FILED

JUNE 27 1889

MINISTER

E. L. S. TRESSEL

REMARKS

DK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 405



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, GEORGE, F.

BERNHEIMER, SADIE

PITTSBURG PA. ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB. 19. 1897 MARRIED MAR. 16. 1897 FILED MAR. 22. 1897

MINISTER CONRAD CLEVER

REMARKS BK- 9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 310

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER. GEORGE. G. AMOS. ESTELLA. F.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 18-1907

MARRIED

SEPT. 30-1907

FILED

OCT. 3-1907

MINISTER

ARCHIBALD - F. CAMPBELL

REMARKS

B.N. 19-1907. A.P. FOLIO-173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER-GEORGE-M.

SOLLERS-LOUISA

BALTO-CO-MD-

ADDRESS

BALTO-CO-MD

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB-23-1901

MARRIED

FEB-24-1901

FILED

MCH-9-1901

MINISTER

D. E. SNAPP

(SEE-ZELLERS)

REMARKS

Blk. 13-1901. J.H.L. Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, GEORGE S. SILBERSACK, MARIA E.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 49

COLOR WHITE

AGE 45

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE JULY 11. 1895 MARRIED JULY 14. 1895 FILED JULY 20 1895

MINISTER HERMAN VIENER.

REMARKS BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER GUSTAV

SHIPLEY ANNIE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 19-1906 MARRIED JUNE 20-1906 FILED JUNE 23-1906

MINISTER ERNEST VON HAHMANN

REMARKS BK. 18-1906 AD FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, GUSTAV, F, D; SCHUCHHEIDT, ANNIE E.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 11 1889

MARRIED

SEP 11 1889

FILED

JAN 31 1890

MINISTER

ED HUBER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Fol 411

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, GUSTAV L. TURNER, JENNIE

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 29, 1890 MARRIED OCT. 29, 1890 FILED DEC. 1, 1890

MINISTER THOS. E. PATTERSON

REMARKS BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO-421

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, HARRY L. VOLANDT, LOTTA C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 14, 1903

MARRIED

DEC. 14, 1903

FILED

DEC. 24, 1903

MINISTER

JOHN T. ENSOR

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903

JHL

FOLIO-204



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, HENRY

BOCKEL, CATHARINE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. PAULS

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-3-1895

FILED

NOV-9-1895

MINISTER

CHR. KUEHN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-373

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, HENRY D F. HESSE, ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV. 20, 1903 MARRIED DEC. 13, 1903 FILED DEC. 16, 1903

MINISTER J. HOFMAN

REMARKS BK. 15, 1903 JHL FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER HENRY

MEER MARY C

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 20-1904

MARRIED

FEB 21-1904

FILED

MCH 7-1904

MINISTER

EDWIN E. IDE

REMARKS

BK-16-1904-A.D.

Folio 159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, HENRY, B.

ELM, EMMA, M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 24. 1897

MARRIED

JUNE 6. 1897

FILED

JULY 2. 1897

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK-9.J.M.V.1897

FOLIO-318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, HENRY, H.

QUIGLEY, ROSA, A

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

JULY 3-1895

MARRIED

SEPT 15-1895

FILED

SEPT 21-1895

MINISTER

I-C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO

326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JACOB. BARR, IWA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG. 28, 1901 MARRIED AUG. 29, 1901 FILED SEPT. 14, 1901

MINISTER A. SHEFFERMAN.

REMARKS BK-13-1901 J.H.W. FOWLO-334-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JACOB J. KELLER, ANNIE E.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 6, 1890

MARRIED

FEB. 17, 1892

FILED

MAR. 14, 1892

MINISTER

E. J. MULLINS

REMARKS

BK 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-419

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JACOB W YEAGLE, MAY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

Oct. 2 1889

MARRIED

—

FILED

—

MINISTER

—

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 413



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER JOHN

WRIGHT MAMIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 4 1886

MARRIED

OCT. 6 1886

FILED

A49 2 1887

MINISTER

J. HAUSER

REMARKS

BILISTG 1886-88

Fol 381

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JOHN

BLASCHKOWSKA, ULRICA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 69

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

48

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC-23-1896

MARRIED

DEC-23-1896

FILED

JAN-25-1897

MINISTER

P. WIENAND

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JOHN F. CORRIE, FRANCES C.

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 10, 1890 MARRIED APRIL 17, 1890 FILED JULY 3, 1890

MINISTER A. JUDSON ROWLAND

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 407

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JOHN, F. BARWOLF, HENRIETTA,

COWINGTON, MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 68 COLOR WHITE AGE 62 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 10, 1905 MARRIED JULY 13, 1905 FILED JULY 17, 1905

MINISTER J. HOFMAN.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A.D. FOLIO - 109 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JOHN. F.      GEHRING, CAROLINA.

BALTO. CO. MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

69

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

58

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER -

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 31, 1905

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

B14-17-1905      A.D. FOLIO-166-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JOHN G.

BARNES, ANNA E V.

HALETHORPE

MD

ADDRESS

HALETHORPE

MD

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 5, 1908

MARRIED OCT 5, 1908

FILED DEC 28, 1908

MINISTER

PEREGRINE WROTH

REMARKS

BK 20 - 1908

AD.

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER JOHN T. SCHROEDER ANNIE M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

1ST COUSIN

RELATION

ISSUE

SEP 1 1888

MARRIED

SEP 4 1888

FILED

DEC 13 1888

MINISTER

JAS. WARNERT

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JOSEPH

DENK, LENA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓  
OCCUPATION

✓  
RELATION

ISSUE

MAY 31-1895

MARRIED

JUNE 4-1895

FILED

JULY 19-1895

MINISTER

WM. KESSEL

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 322



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, JR. JUSTUS H

MILLER, OLIVE I

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 7 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 3 1914

FILED

JUNE 30 1914

MINISTER

WILLIAM E BROWN

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914 A-V.

FOLIO 176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, LOUIS .F

HIBSLEY, ELIZABETH.M

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

ROSSVILLE, MD

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 6. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 21. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 27. 1913

MINISTER

C. T. WM. HARTLAGE

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 180

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, LOUIS. W

PRICE, HATTIE. D

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

✓

ISSUE

AUG 5-1895

MARRIED

✓

FILED

✓

MINISTER

✓

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, MAURICE CRAIG, CLARA

BALTO. Co., MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE FEB. 23, 1909 MARRIED FEB. 23, 1909 FILED MAR. 8, 1909

MINISTER SAMUEL W. GRAFFLIN.

REMARKS BH-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-162-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER. MAX

SCHROEDER. HATTIE. A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 9. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 9. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 19. 1913

MINISTER

G. W. HADDAWAY

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 180

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, MORRIS GATES SOPHIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN 13 1890 MARRIED JAN 13 1890 FILED JAN 17 1890

MINISTER

J. JULIUS SAMS

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Vol. 423

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER OTTO H

MARINER EMMA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 29 1888

MARRIED

DEC 31 1889

FILED

JAN 12 1889

MINISTER

EDW C ALLARD

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 393

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER PAUL

GARDNER MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

Nov 5 1887

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

Bx 1 JTG 1886-88

Jul 4 15



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER PAUL

GARDNER MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 14 1887

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

Fol #109

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, RAPHAEL SILESKY, ROSE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB. 4, 1909

MARRIED

FEB. 7, 1909

FILED

FEB. 13, 1909

MINISTER

H. W. SCHNEEBERGER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-161-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, ROBT. C. CONWAY, ANNIE E

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 32 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 16, 1892 MARRIED FEB. 17, 1892 FILED FEB. 18, 1892

MINISTER EDMUND DIDIER

REMARKS BK. 4, 1892. J.T.G. FOLIO-137

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, ROBERT L. LYNCH, MARGARET L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 27, 1909 MARRIED MAY 27, 1909 FILED MAY 29, 1909

MINISTER

HENRY B. LEE, JR.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D

FOLIO-165.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROETER, RUDOLPH-C. PUCHNER, MARGARET

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 28, 1905

MARRIED

JUNE 28, 1905

FILED

AUG. 1, 1905

MINISTER

N. SOERGEL,

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A.T.

Folio-168-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER WALTER E

FROCK DAISY G

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 5-1904

MARRIED

DEC 18-1904

FILED

DEC 30-1904

MINISTER

HENRY T. SHARP

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

Folio 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, WIM FLEISCHMANN, THERESA, B

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 7 1888

MARRIED

SEP 7 1888

FILED

SEP 8 1888

MINISTER

MARTIN KRATT

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, WILLIAM. EY, MARGARETH

CAPE CHARLES, VA. ADDRESS 13 BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 49 COLOR WHITE AGE 48 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION WIDOW

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APRIL 15 1911 MARRIED APL 17 1911 FILED JUNE 13 1911

MINISTER WILLIAM BATZ

REMARKS BK 23 1911 A.D. FOLIO 164



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER WILLIAM

FORE LORETTA

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB 15 1914 MARRIED FEB 15 1914 FILED FEB 27 1914

MINISTER JOHN J MURRAY

REMARKS OK 24-1914 A.V. F0610 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, WILLIAM. C. - BARNES, CORA. L.

BALTIMORE, MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT-26-1911 MARRIED SEPT-26-1911 FILED SEPT-27-1911

MINISTER T. E. PETERS

REMARKS BK. 23- 1911. A D. FOLIO-173-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E

MURRAY, MARIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE July 27 1914 MARRIED July 27 1914 FILED 11 SEPT 27 1914

MINISTER A E SMITH

REMARKS

BK 26- 1914 A.T.

FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER WILLIAM E DRAPER LAURA V

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS QUEEN ANNE CO MD

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 29 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT 31 1910 MARRIED OCT 31 1910 FILED NOV 26 1910

MINISTER J. PHELPS HAND

REMARKS BK 22 1910 HD FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER, WILLIAM. H.

BETZ, CATHERINE, E.

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 4. 1898 MARRIED APR. 10. 1898 FILED MAY 6. 1898

MINISTER

WILLIAM. BETZ

REMARKS

BK 110. JHL. 1898

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDER. WILLIAM. H.

SMITH ANNA. M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 17. 1913

MARRIED

JUNE. 25. 1913

FILED

JUNE. 27. 1913

MINISTER

CHAS. A. ROTAN

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEDERS FRANZ LAUF DORA M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 18-1906

MARRIED

OCT 20-1906

FILED

OCT 22-1906

MINISTER

F. A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

- SCHROEDL HERBERT G

TAYLOR LILLIAN L

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 3 1914

MARRIED

JULY 3 1914

FILED

JULY 9 1914

MINISTER

D E SNAPP

REMARKS

BK 46 - 1914

A-17

Folio 180



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEN, CHARLES-ZIMMERMAN, DAISY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 14, 1899

MARRIED

NOV 16, 1899

FILED

MAR 2, 1900

MINISTER

RHABANUS M. GUTMANN

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 342

(PARENTS. CONSENT)

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEN, HENRY, J - GEHREN, MAMIE, W

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUL 24, 1899

MARRIED

JUL 26, 1899

FILED

JUL 27, 1899

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEN, JOHN. J. ROTH, MARY. A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEP. 24. 1898

MARRIED

SEP. 29. 1898

FILED

JLY. 24. 1899

MINISTER

J. A. THORNTON

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO - 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEN, MARTIN J.

WEBER, ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

JUNE 20, 1905

FILED

JUNE 30, 1905

MINISTER

ALOYSUIS G. LUTZ. ST. MICHAELS R.C. CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK#1-

FOLIO-393.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEPFER, ALBERT FAHLENBERG, DORA E.

EDGEWOOD, MD.

ADDRESS

EDGEWOOD, MD.

AGE 52

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 15, 1909

MARRIED

NOV. 15, 1909

FILED

NOV. 16, 1909

MINISTER

CHARLES M. EYSTER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-175.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROEPFER WILLIAM F. KELLER MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 18-1906

MARRIED

AUG 26-1906

FILED

AUG 28-1906

MINISTER

FRED. O. SCHUL

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROER, GEO. PAUL

FERNSENER, LOUISA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

BAKER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE MAR-19-1885

MARRIED

MAR-22-1884

FILED

JULY-14-1885

MINISTER

C. H. F. FRINCKE

REMARKS

BK-8-1, F. R. -1885-91

FOLIO-385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROETER, CHARLES, F. W. SAUER, ANNIE, M,

F. N.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE OCT-23-1893. MARRIED NOV-5-1893. FILED DEC-7-1893.

MINISTER JOHN, A, KLANG,

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G-1893.

Folio-318.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROETER, ERIC, J. MAYERS, MARY, J.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 15, 1905

MARRIED

DEC. 16, 1905

FILED

DEC. 20, 1905

MINISTER

PHILIP J. WAHSH.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905 A.D., FOLIO - 177 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROETER, GEO. H.

MILLER, SOPHIA, M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

MASTER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

MAR-31-1886

MARRIED

MAR-31-1886

FILED

JULY-31-1886

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-407

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROETER HENRY

LYTLE M. ESTELLE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 19-1904

MARRIED

SEPT 19-1904

FILED

SEPT 23-1904

MINISTER

JOHN B. WILSON

REMARKS

BR 16-1904 AD

FOL 10 169

MALE

FEMALE

SEHROETTER, LOUIS

SCHULZE, LOUISA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

BUTCHER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

-

MARRIED

SEPT-15-1886

FILED

JUNE-22-1891

MINISTER

J. C. HANSEN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROLL FRANK

DONAGHY FRANCES

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 27-1906

MARRIED

DEC 27-1906

FILED

DEC 28-1906

MINISTER

DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS

BK 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

179

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROLL, GEORGE

FIEDLER, ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 22, 1908 MARRIED APL 22, 1908 FILED APL 23, 1908

MINISTER

JNO. J MURRAY

REMARKS

BK 20- 1908

A.D.

FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROPFER CHAS HUGO BALTAUF BARBARA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 12 1887

MARRIED

SEP 18 1887

FILED

SEP 24 1887

MINISTER

JOHN. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS

BR 1576 1886 88

701 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROPNAGAL, JOHN.

MOOG, MARY.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUNE, 15, 1886 MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE BK, JTG, 1885-86

FOLIO, 395



MALE

FEMALE

SCHROTER, MAX.

LENZ, ANNIE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JULY 5, 1900 MARRIED AUG, 25, 1900 FILED AUG, 30, 1900

MINISTER JOHN DROSS

REMARKS BK. B. 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO. 330

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROTH, CHARLES, JACOBS, ELIZABETH.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY, 7, 1901

MARRIED

MAY, 7, 1901

FILED

MAY, 28, 1901

MINISTER

E. S. FOOKS.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J. H. W.

Folio-324-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROTH, GEORGE. J.

DIETZ, MARY. B.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JUNE 11-1895

MARRIED

JUNE 12-1895

FILED

JUNE 24-1895

MINISTER

JOS. R. WOOD

REMARKS

BK 7. J-T-G 1895

FOLIO 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROTH. GILBERT. R

HENRY. PEARL.

WASHINGTON. D.C

ADDRESS

WASHINGTON. D.C

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH. 7. 1913

MARRIED

MCH. 7. 1913

FILED

MCH. 27. 1913

MINISTER

DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHROYER ALLAN M. GAULT MARY B.

ALTOONA PA. ADDRESS URBANA ILL.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT 31-1906 MARRIED OCT 31-1906 FILED NOV 1-1906

MINISTER THOS. G. LONG

REMARKS BK. 18-1906 AD FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUEFER, CHARLES F. MARR, EMMA A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 24, 1909

MARRIED

NOV. 25, 1909

FILED

NOV. 26, 1909

MINISTER

THOS. E. LYONS.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-175.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEFER, JOHN JOSEPH      WALTER, MARY ELIZABETH.

BALTIMORE      ADDRESS      BALTIMORE

AGE —      COLOR —      AGE —      COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —      MARRIED      NOV. 28, 1907      FILED      DEC. 2, 1907

MINISTER      THEO. GEORGE. ST. JAMES P.C. CHURCH.

REMARKS      BANNS-      BOOK #1-      FOLIO-399.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUEFER, JOHN L.

BUSCH, CARRIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APR 5-1895

MARRIED

APR 15-1895

FILED

MAY 15-1895

MINISTER

THOS. S. DOLAN

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 318



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUFER CHARLES REILLY MARY W

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 25 1888

MARRIED

MAY 28 1888

FILED

DEC. 31 1888

MINISTER

SNO. M. BARRY

REMARKS

BK 1 STG 1886-88

701 513

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIFFER HARRY J

HUGHES MARGARET G

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 15 1914

MARRIED

OCT 15 1914

FILED

NOV 21 1914

MINISTER

BERNARD J LENNON

REMARKS

BK 76-1914 A.V.

Folio 186

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUFER, JOHN      ADELHART, MARTHA

BALTO. CITY      ADDRESS      BALTO. CITY

AGE      —      COLOR      —      AGE      —      COLOR      —

ST. JAMES      —      CONDITION      CHURCH

—      OCCUPATION      —

—      RELATION      —

ISSUE      MARRIED      NOV-17-1890      FILED      JULY-10-1891

MINISTER      LOUIS-CLASSER

REMARKS      BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908      FOLIO-365

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUFER, JOHN BAERSCHMIDT, BARBARA

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 9. 1898

MARRIED

FEB. 15. 1898

FILED

FEB. 24. 1898

MINISTER

WILLIAM. KESSEL

REMARKS

BK 110 JHL. 1898

FOLIO 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUFER JOHN W

GEARY MARY E

BALTO MD

ADDRESS

BALTO MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE 30 1914

FILED

JULY 6 1914

MINISTER

ST. JEROMES RC CHURCH -

JOS P HOLDEN

REMARKS

BANNS BK 2 - A.V.

FOWIO 226.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUFFER, JOSEPH      KIRCHNER, CATHARINA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. JAMES

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

MAY-24-1892

FILED

JUNE-17-1892

MINISTER

PHIL-ROSS BACH

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-367

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRIFFER LOUIS

CROSBY BERTHA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG 26 1914 MARRIED AUG 26 1914 FILED SEPT 16 1914

MINISTER

L M HUNT

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A.V.

Folio 183.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUFFER, JOHN, S. PRUETT, ELLA, MAY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

DRIVER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

July-11-1884

MARRIED

July-13-1884

FILED

July-15-1885

MINISTER

W. E. BARLETT

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

Folio-387



MALE

FEMALE

SCHRUM CHARLES V

CHRONISTER GEORGEANNA

YORK PA

ADDRESS

YORK PA

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 2 1914 MARRIED MAY 2 1914 FILED MAY 13 1914

MINISTER

W T WAY

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A.V.

Folio 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHURM WILLIAM

LEWIS KATHERINE

WASHINGTON. D.C. ADDRESS WASHINGTON. D.C.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 18. 1913 MARRIED SEPT. 18. 1913 FILED SEPT. 19. 1913

MINISTER C. D. HARRIS

REMARKS BK 25- 1913 A.D FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCHIRM WILLIAM VINTNER MARY

BALTIMORE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE JJ COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN. 26-1914. MARRIED JAN. 27-1914. FILED JAN. 29-1914.

MINISTER W. H. WOODS.

REMARKS B.N. 26-1914. A.D. Folio - 168.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRYVER, CHARLES M. SINDALL, JEANETTE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 14, 1905

MARRIED

JAN. 14, 1905

FILED

JAN. 17, 1905

MINISTER

C. T. THOMAS.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A. O.

Folio-161-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHRYVER, WALTER, C. BURTON, ELEANOR, T.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

- RELATION -

ISSUE FEB, 24, 1900 MARRIED FEB, 28, 1900 FILED MAR, 13, 1900

MINISTER B. A. ABBOTT.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L. FOLIO - 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHSENWIESZNER, MAX

PORST, ANNA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

SALEM

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

FEB-8-1891

FILED

JULY-7-1891

MINISTER

W. D. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNIS-1890-1908

FOLIO-365

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUABEL, JULIUS

WEISS, CUNIGUNDA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MICHAEL'S

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

MAY-26-1891

FILED

JULY-7-1891

MINISTER

P. BAUSCH

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-365

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUB. BORIS

SEGALOW. BESSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 11 - 1907

MARRIED

OCT. 18 - 1907

FILED

NOV. 7 - 1907

MINISTER

S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK. 19 - 1907. A. D. FOLIO - 175



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBEL, WILLIAM

WIEMAN, KATIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 22, 1908 MARRIED APL 23, 1908 FILED APL 24, 1908

MINISTER D. F. YOUNG

REMARKS BK 20-1908 A.D. FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, ANTON, J.

SCHLUDERBERG, LOUISA

BALTO Co. ADDRESS BALTO Co.

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 35 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION WIDOW

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC-31-1896 MARRIED JAN-17-1897 FILED FEB-13-1897

MINISTER JUL HOFMANN

REMARKS BK-8-J-V-1896

Folio-340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, CHARLES

BURKE, BERTHA

BALTO, CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 20. 1897

MARRIED

FEB. 25. 1897

FILED

FEB. 27. 1897

MINISTER

WILLIAM BATZ

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO-310

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, CHARLES, E.

MILLIN, LYDA, M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

— OCCUPATION —

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY-20-1896

MARRIED

JULY-31-1896

FILED

SEP-30-1896

MINISTER

A. FRED STERGER

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-328

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT CHARLES G SCHLUTER MARGARETA

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 22 1910 MARRIED JUNE 22 1910 FILED JULY 6 1910

MINISTER EDWIN E IDE

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT CHARLES W.M.

WOLF ANNA K

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 10 1910 MARRIED JUNE 16 1910 FILED FEB 11 1911

MINISTER

A FREDERICK STERGER

REMARKS

BK 25 1910

AD

FOLIO 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT CHRISTOPHER FRYER, ISABELLA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 6 1889

MARRIED

NOV 28 1889

FILED

NOV 30 1889

MINISTER

C. A. BURTNER, NAME, CHANGED, BY, MINISTER.

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 417

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT FRED<sup>k</sup> ALBRECHT, AMELIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 9 1888

MARRIED

FEB 17 1888

FILED

JULY 10 1888

MINISTER

J. C. HAUSER

REMARKS

Bk 1776 1886-88

Vol 419



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, FREDERICK DEEMS, DELPHIA M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 30, 1909

MARRIED

JUNE 30, 1909

FILED

DEC. 28, 1909

MINISTER

J. R. JONES.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-167.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, FREDERICK, MORRISON, EFFIE, E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 28, 1905

MARRIED

DEC. 28, 1905

FILED

DEC. 28, 1905

MINISTER

J. A. GOHN.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905 A. II. Folio-178-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, FREDERICK G. DIEWERSY, ANNA M.

OLDENBURG, GER. ADDRESS OLDENBURG, GER.

AGE 48 COLOR WHITE AGE 47 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED CONDITION SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 7, 1909 MARRIED OCT. 7, 1909 FILED OCT. 9, 1909

MINISTER OTTO APITZ.

REMARKS BK-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-172-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, FREDERICK W. CHALMERS, BLANCH V

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 56

COLOR WHITE

AGE 28

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUED JUNE 5, 1903

MARRIED JUNE 7, 1903

FILED JUNE 15, 1903

MINISTER

M. H. COURTNEY

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT GEORGE

BOSTWICK

KATE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE.

AGE

48

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

44

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 3-1906

MARRIED

DEC 4-1906

FILED

DEC 5-1906

MINISTER

DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS

BK 18-1906

AD

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT HARRY N

MASON MABEL E

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 14 1914

MARRIED

DEC 14 1914

FILED

DEC 16 1914

MINISTER

H M ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 54-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 179

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, HENRY.

YOUNG, MATILDA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 19, 1899

MARRIED

AUG 20, 1899

FILED

AUG 22, 1899

MINISTER

G W. HOBBS.

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 33A

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, JESSE

JACKSON, BERNICE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 2, 1903

MARRIED

DEC. 2, 1903

FILED

DEC. 12, 1903

MINISTER

W.M. ROGERS

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903

J.H.L.

F040 174



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, JOHN

NEWBAUER, KUNNIGUNDA

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

CITY

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 7, 1891

MARRIED

FEB. 10, 1891

FILED

FEB. 11, 1891

MINISTER

LEONARD SCHWABLE

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO-431

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, JOHN

ROCKSTROH, ROSA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

FEB. 20, 1905

FILED

MCH. 25, 1905

MINISTER

THEODORE GEORGE. ST. JAMES' P.C. CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK #1-

FOLIO - 393-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT JOHN H. NICHLOUS CATH<sup>OL</sup>

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

42

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 12 1889

MARRIED

DEC 15 1889

FILED

JULY 17 1890

MINISTER

CHR. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 419

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, JOHN N. MOORE, EDNA L

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE SEPT. 10, 1892 MARRIED SEPT. 11, 1892 FILED SEPT. 19, 1892

MINISTER ED. HUBER

REMARKS BR. 4. 1892. J. T. G. Folio - 145

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT, JOSEPH

FOX, FRANCES

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

60

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

60

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

LABORER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

APR-2-1886

MARRIED

APRIL-4-1886

FILED

JULY-30-1886

MINISTER

FREDK. LIST

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-405

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT WILLIAM

OLIVER LOUISA F.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 5-1904 MARRIED MCH 6-1904 FILED MCH 7-1904

MINISTER

CHAS. M. EYSTER

REMARKS

1216-16-1904 AD.

F0110159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT WILLIAM

BRIGGS IDA ✓

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 29 1914

MARRIED

APR 29 1914

FILED

MAY 25 1914

MINISTER

J E SNAPP

REMARKS

BK 24-1914

A17

FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBERT WM A PIERPONT ROSE A

WASH. DC ADDRESS ELLICOTT CITY MD

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEP 4 1888 MARRIED SEP 4 1888 FILED SEP 6 1888

MINISTER JAS W GRUBB

REMARKS BK 2 JTG 1888-90 Fol. 385



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBKAGEL, HARRY, W. NORTH, SADIE, T.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR-25-1896

MARRIED

APR-26-1896

FILED

APR-27-1896

MINISTER

JOSEPH DAUGHERTY

REMARKS

BK-8-J-V-1896

Folio-320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBLER, WILLIAM

CHARTON, MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 27, 1909

MARRIED

SEPT. 28, 1909

FILED

OCT. 4, 1909

MINISTER

CHAS. A. ROTAN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-172.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUBRICK, FREDERICK

LANEHART, CARRIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MCH. 30. 1898

MARRIED MCH. 31. 1898

FILED APR. 13. 1898

MINISTER

GEO. W. RUSH

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO-322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCH, ADOLPH.

FRANCES, NEWBERGER

BALTO' CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO' CITY

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 10, 1890

MARRIED

JULY 13, 1890

FILED

JULY 25, 1890

MINISTER FA. CONRAD I

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 413

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCH, JACOB

RUSSELL, ELLA

ANNE-ARUNDEL CO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE MAR 1-1895

MARRIED

MAR 3-1895

FILED

MAR 6-1895

MINISTER J.M. YINGLING

REMARKS BK 7 J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCH, JOHN. P.

BLOSL, JUSTINA

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT-5-1911

MARRIED

SEPT-7-1911

FILED

SEPT 21-1911

MINISTER

PETER BACKE

REMARKS

BK 23. 1911.

A·D

FOLIO· 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCH, MELCHERT, ROSENBERGER, JULIANNA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 6, 1905

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A.D.

Folio - 169 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCH, PETER

LYNCH, FRANCES

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MICHAEL, R.C.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-8-1899

FILED

DEC-15-1899

MINISTER

BENEDICT-NEITHART

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-383



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHARD, GEORGE

JAGDMAN, EMMA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

67

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

50

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 4 8, 1908

MARRIED

JAN 8, 1908

FILED

FEB 12, 1908

MINISTER

J. SOMMERLATTE

REMARKS

BK 20-1908 A.D.

FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHARDT. CARLA.

WERNER. MARTHA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 20. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 20. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 22. 1913

MINISTER

DAVID . P. ALLISON

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHARDT, CHAS. H. KAISER, EMMA Y.

BALTO ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 17 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

- RELATION -

ISSUE NOV. 14, 1892 MARRIED NOV. 16, 1892 FILED DEC. 1, 1892

MINISTER JOS. T. SMITH.

REMARKS B.R. 4. 1892. J.T.G.

FOLIO - 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHARDT, EDWARD, F. SCHLUFTER, GERTRUDA, H.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT-12-1896

MARRIED

OCT-29-1896

FILED

OCT-30-1896

MINISTER

J. M. SHERIDAN

REMARKS

DK-8-J. V-1896

Folio-334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHARDT, OTTO

VORSTEG, MAMIE, F.

BALTO ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV-23-1896 MARRIED NOV-24-1896 FILED JAN-4-1897

MINISTER P. M. MANNING

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHARDT-WILLIAM-F. CROSS-ELIZABETH-B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-18-1901

MARRIED

FEB 18-1901

FILED

FEB-21-1901

MINISTER

JOHN-C. CAMPBELL

REMARKS

BK 13-1901 - J.H.L. FOLIO - 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHART PETER J. J. GREBING ANNA E

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 15-1904 MARRIED JUNE 15-1904 FILED JUNE 17-1904

MINISTER CHAS. LANG

REMARKS BK-16-1904 AJJ FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHHARDT, AUGUST. EKAS, KATIE, W

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 8, 1899

MARRIED

FEB 8, 1899

FILED

FEB 11, 1899

MINISTER

I. C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 316



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHHARDT, CHRISTOPHER.

GEORGES, WILHELMINA

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 54 COLOR WHITE AGE 42 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUNE 23, 1892 MARRIED JUNE 26, 1892 FILED AUG. 1, 1892

MINISTER KARL BUFF.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J.T.G.

FOLIO-142

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHHARDT, EDMUND.C.

BINAU, GENEVIEVE, C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY. 31. 1913 MARRIED JULY. 31. 1913 FILED AUG. 6. 1913

MINISTER I.C. BURKE .DD

REMARKS BK 25-1913 A.D.

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHHARDT, GEORGE - HELLDORFER, KATHERINE, C.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 29 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUL 25, 1898 MARRIED JUL 26, 1898 FILED JUL 27, 1898

MINISTER ED. HUBER

REMARKS BK 10. JHL. 1898 FOLIO 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHHARDT HENRY DECKER MARY E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 30 1887

MARRIED

MAY 31 1887

FILED

JULY 1 1887

MINISTER

ED HUBER

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

706 401

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUGHARDT WM

SANDERS MARY E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 12 1888

MARRIED

APR 25 1888

FILED

NOV. 13 1888

MINISTER

ED HUBER

REMARKS

BIC INTG 1881-88

701

535

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHMAN RAYMOND

LOGUE ANNIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV 27 1913

FILED

DEC 5 1913

MINISTER

ST. PAULS RC CHURCH -

JOS A FOLEY

REMARKS

BANNED BY - A.V.

FOLIO 225.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHMANN BERNHARD KOTRKA ROSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 1-1904

MARRIED

OCT 2-1904

FILED

OCT 10-1904

MINISTER

VACLAV VANEK

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

Folio 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHMANN, GEO. H. HEINZ, LIZZIE

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE JAN. 16, 1892 MARRIED JAN. 20, 1892 FILED FEB. 4, 1892

MINISTER J. R. BLECKER.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

FOLIO - 135



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHTS, ALFONSO B. WHEELER, ANNETTE, L

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 25, 1899

MARRIED

OCT 25, 1899

FILED

DEC 4, 1899

MINISTER

H. F. DOWNS

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCK ADOLPH F.

BENGEH EVA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 71 COLOR WHITE

AGE 71 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 1 1914 MARRIED MCH 1 1914 FILED MCH 18 1914

MINISTER A S YUEBERG

REMARKS

OK 24 1914

A.S.

FOLIO 163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCK, CARL

SEEBOLT, MAGDALENE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY, 18, 1905

MARRIED

JULY 2, 1905

FILED

AUG. 19, 1905

MINISTER

CHARLES DAMER.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A. II, Folio - 166 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCK, CHARLES

SIMMS, MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE

NOV. 20, 1909

MARRIED

NOV. 20, 1909

FILED

DEC. 22, 1909

MINISTER

WILLIAM BATZ.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-175.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCK HARRY A.

AMES MARY E.

SUNBURY PA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 8 1904

MARRIED

JUNE 8 1904

FILED

JUNE 10 1904

MINISTER

GUSTAV R POETTER

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 A.II.

Folio 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCK HENRY

SUCHLEY ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 4-1904

MARRIED

NOV 4-1904

FILED

DEC 14-1904

MINISTER

J. M. GILLUM

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCK, JOHN G. RAD, CAROLINE

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 7, 1891 MARRIED APRIL 12, 1891 FILED JULY 9, 1891

MINISTER

DR. RICHD. FRICKE

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO 435

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCHART JOHN E

DEARMAN WILLIAM I

BROOKLYN MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DWORED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 14 1914

MARRIED

DEC 14 1914

FILED

DEC 24 1914

MINISTER

G LEROY WHITE

REMARKS

BK 24- 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 179



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCKERT, PAUL

HERR, TERESA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MICHAEL'S, R.C.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

OCT-16-1895

FILED

NOV-11-1895

MINISTER

PETER-GREIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-373

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCKLE GEORGE L

SNYDER IRENE E

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 14 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 14 1914

FILED

JUNE 13 1914

MINISTER

L M ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 74-1914 ASJ

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUCKMAN, ROBERT E. L. HUNTER, BESSIE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

MAY 11, 1909

MARRIED

MAY 12, 1909

FILED

MAY 14, 1909

MINISTER

OLIVER HUCKEL.

REMARKS

BH-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-165-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUDEL, MAX

BAILER, EMILIE

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 11, 1890

MARRIED

NOV. 16, 1890

FILED

DEC. 24, 1890

MINISTER

JNO. HOERR

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890. 92

FOLIO-423

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUYEL MAX

STEIN IYA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

48

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 13 1914

MARRIED

JULY 13 1914

FILED

AUG 8 1914

MINISTER

H G PFLAUMER

REMARKS

BK 74-1914

A-7

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUDER. FREDERICK

HILL. KATHERINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH. 5-1907

MARRIED

APR. 3-1907

FILED

APR. 5-1907

MINISTER

FREDERICH. GIESE

REMARKS

BIR. 19-1907. A.D. FOLIO. 163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUE, JOHN, CHARLES

BELT, NELLIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 27, 1899

MARRIED

MAY 29, 1899

FILED

MAY 31, 1899

MINISTER

THOS. W. PULHAM

REMARKS

BR 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEBEL, LOUIS

PINKUS, CHRISTINA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 29, 1908

MARRIED

OCT 1, 1908

FILED

OCT 3, 1908

MINISTER

F. D. CHADA

REMARKS

BK 20 - 1908

AD.

FOLIO 173



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEFFEL ANDREW

SITKA MARY

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

77

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 3 1914

MARRIED

DEC 5 1914

FILED

JAN 15 1915

MINISTER

BERNARD LICKING

REMARKS

BK 76 - 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 189

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEHLEIN, FREDK.

ECK, MARIA, E.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

LABORER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

July-20-1885

MARRIED

JULY-30-1885

FILED

SEPT-7-1885

MINISTER

CL. STUERKEN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

Folio-389

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEHLEIN, JOHN

BETZ, KATHERINE B.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 9, 1890

MARRIED

SEPT. 14, 1890

FILED

OCT. 31, 1890

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEHLEIN, JOHN, TELLER, MARY, A,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE. AGE 19 COLOR WHITE.

WIDOWER. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

NONE. RELATION NONE.

ISSUE JAN-26-1894 MARRIED JAN-28-1894 FILED FEB-3-1894

MINISTER TIMOTHY, STIEMKE.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-316.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEHLER, WILLIAM H. SCHALITZKY, EMMA C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 1, 1909

MARRIED

JUNE 1, 1909

FILED

JUNE 2, 1909

MINISTER

GEO. V. MCKINNEY.

REMARKS

BK 21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-166-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUEKERT, GEORGE      TAUKEH, ANNIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MICHAELS

CONGREGATION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE-2-1892

FILED

FEB-9-1893

MINISTER

P. BAUSCH

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-367

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELAR, CHAS.

NIZER, MARY, A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT, 31, 1900

MARRIED

OCT, 31, 1900

FILED

MAY 27, 1901

MINISTER

D. E. SNAPP.

REMARKS

BR. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO - 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELE, ALBERT. F.

AMBUHLER, CLARA. A.

BALTO

ADDRESS

NEWARK. N.J.

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

AUG 20. 1895

MARRIED

AUG 25. 1895

FILED

OCT 15. 1895

MINISTER

C. FRITSCH

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 330



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER ALBERT F. WHELTLE CECELIA S.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 31-1906

MARRIED

OCT 31-1906

FILED

NOV 12-1906

MINISTER

THOS. J. KENNY

REMARKS

13K-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER, ANTON.

DRESSEL, LOUISE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE SEPT, 5, 1900 MARRIED SEPT, 12, 1900 FILED SEPT, 13, 1900

MINISTER PHILIP HAENDIGES.

REMARKS 1316. 12. 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO- 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER. CHARLES. CARROLL

DULL. LOLA. DRYDEN

NEWARK. N. J.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 29. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 29. 1913

FILED

OCT. 6. 1913

MINISTER

CORNELIUS. DACEY

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER, FRANK, H.

LEHR, TRESSA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG-24-1896

MARRIED

AUG-24-1896

FILED

AUG-26-1896

MINISTER

JAMES P. WILSON

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-330

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER, HENRY, M.

DEPKIN, MINNIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

SEGAR-MFG.

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE APR-16-1885

MARRIED

APRIL-16-1885

FILED

APRIL-18-1885

MINISTER

F. PH. HENNINGHAUSEN

REMARKS

BK-8-1. F. R. - 1885- 91

FOLIO-383

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER, JOHN

KOERNER, CLARA, A.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT-12-1896

MARRIED

OCT-14-1896

FILED

OCT-21-1896

MINISTER

F. W. BOESE

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER. JOHN-W.

TOOLAN. HELEN. AGNES

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 33

COLOR WHITE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN-28-1901

MARRIED JAN-28-1901

FILED FEB-2-1901

MINISTER

JOHN-M. BARRY

REMARKS

BK. 13-1901 T.H.L. FOLIO-316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER LOUIS HAR ELLIOTT EMMA R

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 6 1887

MARRIED

MAY 6 1887

FILED

MAY 25 1887

MINISTER

THOS LOVE

REMARKS

PR 1 JTG 1886 78

701 399



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUELER, ROBERT. E. SHORT, ELIZABETH, J.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL, 24, 1901 MARRIED APRIL, 24, 1901 FILED APRIL, 25, 1901

MINISTER W. M. ZIMMERMAN.

REMARKS BK-13-1901 J. H. W. FOHIO-322-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUENKE, HERMAN, CARL, MARY.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 36 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE.

ISSUE DEC-29-1894 MARRIED DEC-30-1894 FILED JAN-8-1895.

MINISTER WILLIAM, BATZ.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-344.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUERHOLZ, LOUIS, M,

VAHLE, ROSIE,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN-27-1894

MARRIED

JAN-27-1894

FILED

MAR-19-1894

MINISTER

W, H, REED.

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-316.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUERHOLZ, RICHARD, H. KISPERT, OLGA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 26

COLOR WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUNE 12, 1900 MARRIED JUNE 12, 1900 FILED JUNE 19, 1900

MINISTER HANS ALT.

REMARKS OK. 12. 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO - 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUESSLER, FRANK W. LANG, IDA M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 7, 1891 MARRIED DEC. 9, 1891 FILED DEC. 18, 1891

MINISTER ED. HUBER

REMARKS BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO 10-123

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUESSLER, JOHN C.

ROTH, MARY A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 10, 1908

MARRIED OCT 12, 1908

FILED OCT 16, 1908

MINISTER

GILBERT M<sup>c</sup> DONALD

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUESSLER, JOHN, F.

HERBERT, MOLLIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR. 10. 1897

MARRIED

MAR. 16. 1897

FILED

MAR. 17. 1897

MINISTER

ALBERT FRANK

REMARKS

BK= 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO - 312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUETTE - FREDERICK W. SCHENKEL - HELEN - C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 27 - 1907

MARRIED

NOV. 27 - 1907

FILED

NOV. 29 - 1907

MINISTER

JACOB - F. MUELLER

REMARKS

BK. 19 - 1907. A. D. FOLIO - 178



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUETTE, GEO. HENRY

WOLF, PAULINE

BALTO. Co.

ADDRESS

BALTO. City

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

FARMER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT-24-1884

MARRIED

OCT-28-1884

FILED

MAR-14-1885

MINISTER

M. BACHMAN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-381

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUETZE. CHAS. W. WEGNER, MINNIE A

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 45 COLOR WHITE AGE 76 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAR. 1, 1892 MARRIED MAR. 1, 1892 FILED MAR. 2, 1892

MINISTER RICH. FRICKE

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J.T.G. Folio-138

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUETZE WILLIAM

HOOD MINNIE R.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 2-1902

MARRIED

SEPT. 2-1902

FILED

SEPT. 24-1902

MINISTER

A. S. HARTMAN

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUFFEL, ANDREW

ROEMER, MAMIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 24, 1899

MARRIED

APR 26, 1899

FILED

MAY 13, 1899

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUFFERT CONRAD KEIGLER ELIZABETH

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 3 1886

MARRIED

NOV 7 1886

FILED

NOV 13 1886

MINISTER

F. PH. HENNINGHAUSEN

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

701 385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUGAM, BARNETT TAYLOR, JENNIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

DEC. 27. 1898

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 360

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUGARD, JOHN A. WALSH, SADIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 3, 1903

MARRIED

FEB. 3, 1903

FILED

FEB. 7, 1903

MINISTER

LYUD E. COBLENTZ

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-158

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUH, ALBERT E.

MARTIN, BERNICE

PIMLICO, MD.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 4, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 4, 1909

FILED

OCT. 6, 1909

MINISTER

JOHN P. CAMPBELL.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-172.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUH CHARLES W

SMITH PEARL V

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 10 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 10 1914

FILED

JUNE 17 1914

MINISTER

JOS M RENAULT

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A.S.

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUH FRANK

SCHÜRPER, ELIZABETH

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 11 1888

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 381

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUH, FRANZ J.

FUNK, ANNA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 5, 1891

MARRIED

JAN. 8, 1891

FILED

FEB. 4, 1891

MINISTER

J. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-427

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUH, FREDERICK O. WATSON, EDITH M.

CANAL WINCHESTER OHIO ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 30, 1908 MARRIED JUNE 30, 1908 FILED JULY 6, 1908

MINISTER H. J. SCHUH

REMARKS BK 20-1908 A.D. FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUH, HARRY

SIEBERT, MATILDA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR. 6. 1897

MARRIED

APR. 11. 1897

FILED

APR. 13. 1897

MINISTER

A. S. WEBER

REMARKS

BK-9. J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO-314

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUH MICHAEL, A

HOWARD EVA

UNIONTOWN

MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

MD

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 18 1910 MARRIED JULY 20 1910 FILED JULY 26 1910

MINISTER

JOHN H HOWARD

REMARKS

BN 22 1910

AD

Folio 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUHLER, HENRY

Schweitzer  
SCHWITZER, LOUISA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

TINNER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE Feb-23-1886

MARRIED

FEB-28-1886

FILED

FEB-26-1886

MINISTER

W. MITTENDORF

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-403

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUHMACHER GEORGE H. HANKER MOLLIE J.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC 15-1906

MARRIED DEC 16-1906

FILED DEC 27-1906

MINISTER TIMOTHEUS LEHMANN

REMARKS BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 178



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUHMACHER, PHILIP. KUFF, CORA

(RETURN READS - KUFFE, DORA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 14, 1899

MARRIED

DEC 14, 1899

FILED

JAN 4, 1900

MINISTER

CARL FRITSCH

REMARKS

BK 11/HL 1899

FOLIO 346

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUITKER, LUDWIG, HEINRICH

LINDT, JULIE, ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

IMMANUELS, EV. LUTH. CONDITION CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE-3-1900

FILED

JUNE-18-1900

MINISTER

A. L. T. STIEMKE

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-383

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMRAFF, JOHN J. MITCHELL, LIZZIE

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 11, 1892 MARRIED APR. 13, 1892 FILED MAY 17, 1892

MINISTER PEREGRINE WROTH.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

Folio-139

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUL, CHARLES.

BRICKNER, EMMA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG. 23, 1892 MARRIED AUG. 24, 1892 FILED SEPT. 7, 1892

MINISTER EL. S. TRESSEL

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

Folio - 144

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUL CHAS L F RUFF, MAMMIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 25 1886

MARRIED

DEC 1 1886

FILED

FEB 23 1887

MINISTER

JOHN HOEIR

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

701 387

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUL, HARRY.

DAHLER, ANNIE

WASH. D. C.

ADDRESS WASH. D. C.

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 4, 1892 MARRIED FEB. 7, 1892 FILED FEB. 15, 1892

MINISTER F. PH. HENNINGHAUSEN.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

Folio. 136

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUL. LOUIS. H.

DEEBLE. ANNIE. M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 39 COLOR WHITE AGE 40 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 28. 1913 MARRIED OCT. 29. 1913 FILED OCT. 30. 1913

MINISTER ALEXIUS. GRASS

REMARKS BK 25- 1913 A.D FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUL, Louis, HENRY

HOLT, MARY, C.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG-29-1896

MARRIED AUG-30-1896

FILED AUG-31-1896

MINISTER ED. HUBER

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-330



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULBE, AUGUST, J.

ZEUCH, ELIZABETH

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 4. 1897

MARRIED

FEB. 4. 1897

FILED

FEB. 25. 1897

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO-308

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULBE, GEORGE, P.

HOFMEISTER, KATHERINE, E.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 22. 1897

MARRIED

OCT. 27. 1897

FILED

NOV. 1. 1897

MINISTER

F.A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK = 9-J.M-V. 1897

FOL 10 - 330

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULDT WALTHER, EMIL

SUCHTING ELISE C.J.

FARMVILLE VA

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE 17 1914

FILED

JUNE 30 1914

MINISTER

ST. PAULS GER. EVAN LUTH CH - CHRISTIAN KUEHN

REMARKS

BANNED BY -

A.V.

FOLIO 224

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULENBERG, EDWD. H. STEPHAM, EMMA C.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAR. 5, 1890 MARRIED MAR. 12, 1890 FILED JULY 2, 1890

MINISTER JNO. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS BK. 3. JTG. 1890-92 FOLIO-403

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULENBERG, LOUIS T. H. BISHOP, LAVINIA M.

BALTO, CITY ADDRESS BALTO, CITY

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

2<sup>ND</sup> COUSIN RELATION 2<sup>ND</sup> COUSIN

ISSUE SEPT. 25, 1890 MARRIED SEPT. 28, 1890 FILED OCT. 20, 1890

MINISTER E. J. A. HAESSMANN

REMARKS Bk. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 417

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, ANDREW STEINBACH, MARY

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 17. 1898

MARRIED

FEB. 20. 1898

FILED

FEB. 21. 1898

MINISTER

CHARLES. DAMER

REMARKS

BK 110. JHL. 1898

FOLIO 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, ANTON

RIEHL, BERTHA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 12. 1893 MARRIED APR. 16. 1893 FILED JUN. 13. 1893

MINISTER

W. D. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK. S. JTG. 1893

Folio - 304

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER-CONRAD

ULBRICH-MINNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR WHITE

AGE 26

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB-1-1901

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

Bk 13-1901. J.H.L. Folio - 316



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, FRANK

WILL, AMELIA D.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 6, 1890

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-93

FOLIO 425

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, FREDERICK, P. MILLER, LUCILLE, S. T.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE-5-1907 MARRIED JUNE-5-1907 FILED JUNE-6-1907

MINISTER

C. F. W<sup>M</sup>. MEYER

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907 A. D. FOLIO-168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, FREDERICK W.

WAGNER, MARY D.

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG. 18. 1898 MARRIED AUG. 23. 1898 FILED AUG. 26. 1898

MINISTER

RICHARD, SCHMIDT

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

F0210-334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULLER, GEORGE

DALY, HANNAH E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 10 1888

MARRIED

OCT. 17 1888

FILED

OCT. 19 1888

MINISTER

JAS. VERNON JR

REMARKS

BX 2 NTG 1888-90

701 389

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, HANS. K. SCHNEIDER, PAULA. M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 13, 1905 MARRIED JAN. 15, 1905 FILED FEB. 7, 1905

MINISTER J. HOFMAN.

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A.D. F0410-161-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER HOWARD F.

PARKER MARY Z.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 21-1904

MARRIED

DEC 21-1904

FILED

JAN 4-1905

MINISTER

GEO. W. MILLER.

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, JAMES

HEIMEL, ELIZABETH

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

51

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAY. 27. 1898 MARRIED MAY. 30. 1898 FILED JUN. 2. 1898

MINISTER

JOS. A. SCHNOBR

REMARKS

BK 10 JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, JOHN. M.

NISSLER, MARY

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JAN. 20. 1898

MARRIED

JUN. 29. 1898

FILED

JULY. 27. 1898

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK110 JHL. 1898

FOLIO-316



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, JOHN P.

MANGAN, MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

JULY 20, 1907

FILED

JULY 22 1897 ✓

MINISTER

JNO. T. COOLAHAN. ST. JOHN'S CATHOLIC CHURCH-

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK #1-

FOLID-399.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, MARK. H. HEIGHER, LILLIAN. J.BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MDAGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITESINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONEISSUE APRIL 26 1911 MARRIED APL 26 1911 FILED APL 27 1911MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMANREMARKS BK 23. 1911. A.D. FOLIO 165.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULER, WILLIAM, J

BALES, ROSIET

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 19, 1899

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULL GEORGE, A.

FISHBAUGH, MARTHA, E.

BALTO CO.

ADDRESS

BALTO CO.

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT-27-1896

MARRIED

OCT-29-1896

FILED

OCT-31-1896

MINISTER

WILLIAM SHEERS

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULLER, FRANK, H. BURKERT, LENA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 21, 1905

MARRIED

JUNE 21, 1905

FILED

JUNE 28, 1905

MINISTER

PHILIP H. SHERIDAN.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905 A.T. FOLIO-168-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULMAN, EPHRAIM.

WELMAN, BECKY.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

79

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

77

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JUNE 6, 1892

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BR. 4. 1892. J. T. G.

FOLIO-141

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULMAN MAX

MILLER, SARAH

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

47

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 4 1914

MARRIED

MAY 14 1914

FILED

MAY 16 1914

MINISTER

I B ISAKSON

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914 A.V.

Folio 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULMEYER, THEO. RUHLAND, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 23 1888

MARRIED

JUNE 24 1888

FILED

NOV 13, 1888

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

301 379



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULPP, FRANK,

HILLER, ANNIE,

(SEE)  
SCHILPP, "

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE APR-11-1894

MARRIED

APR-15-1894

FILED

APR-17-1894

MINISTER

J. WYNNE, JONES.

REMARKS

BK. 6 - J.T.G. - 1894

Folio - 320.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULSE, CARL

KLINEGELHOEFER, CATHE.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

CLERK

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

MAY-22-1885

MARRIED

MAR-24-1885

FILED

JULY-15-1885

MINISTER

CL. STUERKEN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

Folio-387

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULSINGER LAZARUS

COHEN IDA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 11-1904

MARRIED

JULY 24-1904

FILED

JULY 26-1904

MINISTER

L. DUBOIS

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE, ALPHONSE. H      MCCORMICK, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JUNE 13-1895

MARRIED

JUNE 26-1895

FILED

JUNE 28-1895

MINISTER

JAS. F. DONAHUE

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE CHARLES J.A. WHITTINGTON MABEL S.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 17-1902

MARRIED

JUNE 18-1902

FILED

JUNE 20-1902

MINISTER

GEO. BEISWANGER

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

154

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE, CHARLES J.A. MOHR, LILLIE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 9, 1908 MARRIED JUNE 10, 1908 FILED JUNE 12, 1908

MINISTER W. H. DUNBAR

REMARKS BK 20-1908 A.D. FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE, CHARLES. L

DONOHUE, JENNIE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE 35

COLOR WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUN. 15. 1893

MARRIED JUN. 15. 1893

FILED AUG. 1. 1893

MINISTER

P. MC. HALE

REMARKS

BK 15. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 308

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE, EDWARD LEE BOHANAN, MARY I

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 5, 1903

MARRIED

AUG. 5, 1903

FILED

AUG. 21, 1903

MINISTER

E. W. WROTH

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903

JHL

Folio-167



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE, ERNEST      SCHULTE, ARBIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 8 1889

MARRIED

OCT 8 1889

FILED

OCT. 16 1889

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMANN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-20

701 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE FRANCIS H EAVANO MARTHA K

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 28 1887

MARRIED

SEP 28 1887

FILED

OCT. 10 1887

MINISTER

ROYAL H. PULLMAN

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-58

701 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE FREDERICK E

SCHMEISER MARY F

CANTON. MD

ADDRESS

HIGHLANDTOWN. MD

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

NONE

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 9. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 9. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 10. 1913

MINISTER

CHARLES M. EYSTER

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 180

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE, FREDK, M.

HUBBARD, MARY.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

AUG, 12, 1885

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE BK, IFR, 1880-85

Folio 416

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE GEORGE H

CAHILL ANNIE M

CARNEY

MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

70

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB 19 1914 MARRIED FEB 70 1914 FILED FEB 73 1914

MINISTER

T J TOOLEN

REMARKS

BK 24- 1914

A.S.

FOLIO

167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE THEODORE G. MURPHY PAULINE L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 28-1906

MARRIED

NOV 29-1906

FILED

DEC 1-1906

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMANN

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTE - F. WILLIAM - JR.

FLEISCHER. KATHAYNE - E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-10-1907

MARRIED

JUNE-10-1907

FILED

JUNE-11-1907

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK. 19. 1907

P. D. FOLIO - 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, ALBERT. W

SCALLY, MARY. AGNES

(BEAVER. DAM—

BALTO'

ADDRESS

- BALTO. CO)

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JAN. 25. 1898

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 110. JAL. 1898

FOLIO - 316



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, ANDREW G. GERST, JUSTINA G.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 11, 1908

MARRIED

JULY 11, 1908

FILED

JULY 20, 1908

MINISTER

EDWIN E. IPE

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD.

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS CHARLES J

SMITH NORA L

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

71

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 11 1914 MARRIED SEPT 14 1914 FILED SEPT 13 1914

MINISTER

LEONARD B SMITH

REMARKS

BK 24- 1914

A.V.

FOLIO

173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS-CONRAD-J.

MILLER-HELENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH. 21-1901

MARRIED

MCH. 25-1901

FILED

APR. 12-1901

MINISTER

LLOYD-E-COBLENTZ

REMARKS

Bk. 13-1901. J.M.H.: L. FOLIO - 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, EDWARD, F.

DOVER, IDA, H.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

EMMANUEL, EV. LUTH

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

OCT-7-1896

FILED

OCT-9-1896

MINISTER

WILLIAM-DALLMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-375

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS FREDERICK E

HAIT ANNA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN 29 1914 MARRIED FEB 7 1914 FILED MCH 7 1914

MINISTER J HOFMANN

REMARKS BK 24-1914 A.D. FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, HARRY ALLEN } BORCHERS, HATTIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 16, 1903

MARRIED

DEC. 17, 1903

FILED

DEC. 21, 1903

MINISTER

JAS. M. MULLAN

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-204

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, HARRY, J. VANDYKE, BRANCHIE, B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV, 27, 1905

MARRIED

NOV, 30, 1905

FILED

DEC, 12, 1905

MINISTER

J. W. AUSTINE

REMARKS

BK-17-1905 A.D. Folio-176-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, HARRY. J. MORRISON, MAE. M.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT-27-1911

MARRIED

SEPT-27-1911

FILED

SEPT-28-1911

MINISTER

L. M. BENNETT

REMARKS

BK. 23.

1911.

A.D.

FOLIO 178-



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, HENRY.

KOENIG, LENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 13. 1913

MARRIED

FEB. 15. 1913

FILED

FEB. 20. 1913

MINISTER

ERNST. G. KUENZLER

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, HENRY. TIERK, FREDA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 41 COLOR WHITE AGE 40 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE OCT. 11, 1905 MARRIED OCT. 11, 1905 FILED OCT. 23, 1905

MINISTER HENRY ELLENBERGER.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A.D., Folio-173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS HENRY

MUELLER EMMA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

45

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-6-1904

MARRIED

FEB. 7. 1904

FILED

MCH-19. 1904

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BIL-16-1904-17J

Folio 158

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, HENRY.

DIEDEMAN, AMELIA, C.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG, 15, 1900

MARRIED AUG, 15, 1900

FILED AUG, 18, 1900

MINISTER

U. S. G. RUPP.

REMARKS

BR. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO-332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, HENRY W. MARKERT, KATHERINE E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 20, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 20, 1909

FILED

OCT. 29, 1909

MINISTER

C. W. LOCHER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, J. FREDERICK

HEDDERICK, ANNETTE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 30

COLOR WHITE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 1, 1903

MARRIED JULY 1, 1903

FILED JULY 3, 1903

MINISTER W. J. HOUCK

REMARKS BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS JOHN P.

KLINE HILDA A

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV 14 1910 MARRIED NOV 14 1910 FILED NOV 30 1910

MINISTER

C W LOCKER

REMARKS

B 122 1910 AD

FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, LAWRENCE. W.

ZIEGLER, MARY. E.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE . 27 .

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE. 26. 1911 MARRIED JUNE. 27. 1911 FILED JUNE. 28. 1911

MINISTER CHARLES M. EYSTER

REMARKS BK. 23. 1911 A.D. FOLIO. 168



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, MICHAEL - SHORT, CAROLINE. M.

BALTIMORE, MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 58 COLOR WHITE AGE 44 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 29 1911 MARRIED JUNE 29 1911 FILED JULY 6 1911<sup>EX</sup>

MINISTER C. W. LOCHER

REMARKS BK 23 - 1911 - A.D FOLIO - 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, PHILIP. CHANEY, GRAPE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 31, 1905

MARRIED

FEB. 2, 1905

FILED

FEB. 13, 1905

MINISTER

WLOYD E. COBLENTZ.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905 A.11 FOLIO-161-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS, WILLIAM

SCHMIDT, KATIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-18-1896

MARRIED

NOV-18-1896

FILED

NOV-28-1896

MINISTER

TIMOTHEUS STIEMKE

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS WILLIAM B.F. | HENNIES ANNIE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 39

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 16 1902 MARRIED APRIL 16 1902 FILED MAY 7 1902

MINISTER ULYSSES S.G. RUPP

REMARKS BK-14-1902 JHL FOLIO 151

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS WILLIAM F.

DAVIS ELSIE L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 26-1906

MARRIED

SEPT 26-1906

FILED

SEPT 27-1906

MINISTER

C. F. W. MEYER

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEIS WILLIAM. G. SCHREINER, MINNIE. E.

BALTIMORE, MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 33 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY-12-1911 MARRIED JULY-12-1911 FILED JULY-20-1911

MINISTER GEO. W. MILLER

REMARKS BK. 23. 1911. A. D. FOLIO-169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHEISE, JOHN

FINOEF, MATILDA

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 21. 1898 MARRIED DEC. 21. 1898 FILED DEC 24. 1898

MINISTER

JOHN. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 260

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTHIES, ANDREW, G.

BALL, CATHERINE, M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 17, 1901

MARRIED

AUG. 18, 1901

FILED

AUG. 23, 1901

MINISTER

F. C. VERWIEBE.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J. H. W.

Folio-334-



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTIES, GEORGE

HEIL.

MARY

BALTO. CO

ADDRESS

BALTO. CO

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

AGE 18

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APR. 19 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK.W. JTG. 1893

F0410-302

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTRE, LARS. H. H.

STANE, MARIE

SCHULTZE. . . .

STEIN, . . .

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

56

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED

JAN. 31. 1893

MARRIED

FEB. 1. 1893

FILED

MCH. 13. 1893

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK. 5. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 296.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ALBERT

BENTZ, CARRIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 30, 1890

MARRIED

NOV. 3, 1890

FILED

NOV. 17, 1890

MINISTER

N. BURKART

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890 92

FOLIO-421

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ALBERT C. HAIR, MAGGIE C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 28, 1903

MARRIED

MAY 28, 1903

FILED

JUNE 1, 1903

MINISTER

C. F. W. MEYER

REMARKS

BIR. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, AMOS R.      ZOUCK, FLORENCE

HAMPSTEAD, MD.      ADDRESS      FORESTON, MD

AGE      27      COLOR      WHITE      AGE      24      COLOR      WHITE

SINGLE      CONDITION      SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MCH. 3. 1898      MARRIED MCH. 3. 1898      FILED MCH. 7. 1898

MINISTER      F. B. LABARRER

REMARKS BK. 10 JHL 1898      FOLIO - 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ANDREW

HOFMANN, LOTTIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APR 15-1895

MARRIED

APR 15-1895

FILED

MAY 22-1895

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ ANDREW

SCHULTZ ROSE C.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 39 COLOR WHITE AGE 39 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED CONDITION DIVORCED

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APL 25 1910 MARRIED APL 25 1910 FILED APL 28 1910

MINISTER JAMES M. MULLAN

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ANDREW, E.

ELINE, ROSIE, E.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-3-1896

MARRIED

FEB-3-1896

FILED

FEB-13-1896

MINISTER

E. RICHARDSON

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-314



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ANDREW, G.

ROLKER, EMMA, D.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN-2-1896

MARRIED

JAN-2-1896

FILED

FEB-15-1896

MINISTER

ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ ANTON

SZYMANSKI, MARTA

DANZIG, GER.

ADDRESS

DANZIG, GER

AGE

43

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH-4-1911

MARRIED

MCH-4-1911

FILED

MCH-13-1911

MINISTER

ROBERT. J. ACHSTETTER

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A D

FOLIO-163.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ ARTHUR KING, ISABELLA J.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 31 1887 MARRIED JUNE 2 1887 FILED MAR 27 1888

MINISTER

ALEX E GIBSON

REMARKS

BK 1 STG 1886-88

701 401

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ JR. ARTHUR H.

BEACH. MABEL E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

MCH. 25. 1913

MARRIED

APL. 5. 1913

FILED

APL. 7. 1913

MINISTER

CHAS. E. GUTHRIE

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ ARTHUR W.

HORN

AGNES C

MILWAUKEE WIS

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 7-1904

MARRIED

SEPT 7-1904

FILED

SEPT 8-1904

MINISTER

JOHN J. RNEEL

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ AUGUST

STEIN SOPHIA

BALTO Co

ADDRESS

BALTO Co

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

Oct. 1 1887

MARRIED

Oct. 3 1887

FILED

JAN 4 1888

MINISTER

ED HUBER

REMARKS

BIC 1 STG 1816-88

701 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, AUGUST, F. BERENDS, CAROLINE, J.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

5<sup>TH</sup> 6<sup>ER</sup> REF. ST. PAULS

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-28-1894

FILED

JAN-3-1895

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

Folio-371

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, AUGUST, H.

SCHUMACHER, ELIZABETH

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

76

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG. 16, 1892

MARRIED AUG. 19, 1892

FILED SEPT. 2, 1892

MINISTER

P. C. LOCHSCHMIDT.

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J. T. E

FOLIO. 144



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CARL

VON, DETTEN, ANGELICA

(BERLIN—  
—GERMANY)

ADDRESS

(BERLIN—  
—GERMANY)

AGE 24

COLOR WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV. 18. 1898

MARRIED NOV. 18. 1898

FILED NOV. 18. 1898

MINISTER

F. PH. HENNINGHAUSEN

REMARKS

BK. 10 JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 35-6

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES,

GERWIG, LIZZIE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE.

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE.

CONDITION

DIVORCED.

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-11-1894

MARRIED

JUNE-12-1894

FILED

JUNE-14-1894.

MINISTER

N, BURKART.

REMARKS

BK. 6 - J. T. G. - 1894

Folio-326.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES,

MURPHY, KATE,

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE.

- SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE.

-

OCCUPATION

-

-

RELATION

-

ISSUE NOV-10-1893

MARRIED

NOV-11-1893.

FILED

DEC-7-1893.

MINISTER

ALBERT, FRANK,

REMARKS

BK-5-JTG-1893.

Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES, KERNER, ANNIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 19, 1901

MARRIED

NOV. 19, 1901

FILED

NOV. 25, 1901

MINISTER

R. O'NEILL

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J.H.W.

Folio-344-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES. MESSERSMITH, JOSEPHINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTO. Co. MD.

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 21, 1901

MARRIED

OCT. 27, 1901

FILED

NOV. 22, 1901

MINISTER

W. B. Mc PHERSON.

REMARKS

BY-13-1901

T.H.W.

FOW10-340-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES DEAL, MARY E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 19, 1903

MARRIED

NOV. 19, 1903

FILED

NOV. 23, 1903

MINISTER

ULYSSES S. Q. RUPP

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES

ROMOSER, CHARLOTTE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

OCT. 31, 1906

FILED

NOV. 10, 1906

MINISTER

CHRISTIAN KUEHN. ST. PAUL'S GER. EV. LUTH. CHURCH

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK #1.

FOLIO - 397.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES, REINECKER, CELIA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 32

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 24, 1905

MARRIED JULY 26, 1905

FILED JULY 27, 1905

MINISTER M. BACHMANN.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905

A. P. FOLIO - 169 -



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHAS. DANIEL, FATHER - FRENCH-FLORENCE, E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 10, 1903

MARRIED

JUNE 10, 1903

FILED

JUNE 12, 1903

MINISTER

J. THOMAS HART

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHAS. H.

GOSNELL, CARRIE M.

BALTO: CITY

ADDRESS WRIGHTSVILLE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 17, 1890

MARRIED APRIL 20, 1890

FILED JUNE 26, 1890

MINISTER ELBERT S. TODD

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890 92

F0410407

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHARLES-M, Mc CORME, FRANCES-L

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 23, 1905

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

DEC. 14, 1905 LICENSE RETURNED AND DESTROYED.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905 A.D., Folio-174-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ CHARLES P.

STEINECKER AGNES R.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY-20-1896

MARRIED

MAY-20-1896

FILED

JUNE-25-1896

MINISTER

D. BENTON WINSTEAD

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHRISTIAN

LITTLE, ELIZBETH

BALTO. CO.

ADDRESS

BALTO. CO.

AGE 55

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV. 21, 1891

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

Bk. 3. JITA. 1890-92

FOLIO-237

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHRISTOPHER, H. WEISS, CAROLINE, S.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

54

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 9, 1905

MARRIED

FEB. 9, 1905

FILED

FEB. 13, 1905

MINISTER

JACOB F. MUEHLER.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905 A. II. FOLIO - 162 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, EDWARD-LEE PURSLEY, GEORGIA A

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

JAN 15-1895

MARRIED

JAN 15-1895

FILED

JAN 23-1895

MINISTER

THOS. LOWE

REMARKS

BK 7 J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ EMIL

SKOWRONSKI SOPHIA

SEVERN MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 47 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 20 1910 MARRIED JULY 24 1910 FILED JULY 25 1910

MINISTER

CHARLES MEYSTER

REMARKS

BK 22 1910 AD

FOLIO 170



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ EMIL P.

GERWIG

LENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

46

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 26 - 1906

MARRIED

JAN 29 - 1906

FILED

FEB 1 - 1906

MINISTER

GEO. W. MILLER

REMARKS

BK 18 - 1906

AD

FOLIO

162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ERNEST

LUECK, LENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. THOMAS, LUTH.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-8-1900

FILED

DEC-1-1900

MINISTER

WM. SCHALLER

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

Folio-385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, FRANCIS JI GERLACH, MARGT.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 29, 1891 MARRIED SEPT. 30, 1891 FILED OCT. 10, 1891

MINISTER JOS. O'BRIEN

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 447

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ FRANCIS J

TAYLOR ANNIE

LANCASTER PA

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 19 1914

MARRIED

NOV 19 1914

FILED

NOV 20 1914

MINISTER

W M ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A.V.

Folio 188

MALE

FEMALE

SCAULTZ FRANK PUSVAJEN BARBARA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

42

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JANUARY 6-1902 MARRIED JAN. 12-1902 FILED FEB. 5-1902

MINISTER

V. VANĚK

REMARKS

BK-14-1902 JHL FOLIO 147

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ FRANK J

FLAGS CAROLINE L

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 19 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN 19 1910 MARRIED JAN 19 1910 FILED FEB 7 1910

MINISTER

EZRA K BELL

(PARENTS  
CONSENT)

REMARKS

DK22 1910

AD

FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, FRANK J.

FITZ, ADDIE M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

AUG. 4, 1892

MARRIED

AUG. 4, 1892

FILED

AUG. 13, 1892

MINISTER

I. C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK 4. 1892. J.T.G.

FOLIO - 144

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ FRANK J.

MARSHALL JENNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH 14-1904

MARRIED

MCH 15-1904

FILED

MCH 16-1904

MINISTER

J. T. ANDERSON

REMARKS

BIC-16-1904- A. II.

Folio 160



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, FRANK. M. LEBER, FLORENCE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT. 10. 1898 MARRIED OCT. 12. 1898 FILED OCT. 20. 1898

MINISTER

LLOYD, F. COBLENTZ

REMARKS

BK. 10. JAL. 1898

FOLIO - 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, FRANKLIN J.

STONE, JENNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 21, 1909

MARRIED

JUNE 21, 1909

FILED

JUNE 22, 1909

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-167.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, FREDERICK E. GRAPE, EMMA A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 10, 1909

MARRIED

AUG. 10, 1909

FILED

AUG. 12, 1909

MINISTER

DAVID SIMON.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-169-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ FRED W      ROGERS MELVINE C

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 4 1888

MARRIED

FEB 8 1888

FILED

FEB 14 1888

MINISTER

JNO. P. CAMPBELL

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1881-88

701 421

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, FREDERICK W. HIGGINS, ALICE M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

48

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 24 1889

MARRIED

JUNE 26 1889

FILED

JUNE 27 1889

MINISTER

F. A. CHICK

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

FOL 407

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ-GEORGE

HOFF-BESSIE-A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 17 - 1907

MARRIED

DEC. 18 - 1907

FILED

DEC. 21 - 1907

MINISTER

E. L. S. TRESSEL

REMARKS

BA. 19. 1907. A.D. FOLIO. 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, GEORGE

THEODOR, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

16

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 2. 1897

MARRIED

AUG. 3. 1897

FILED

AUG. 16. 1897

MINISTER

JAMES P. WILSON

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO - 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, GEORGE, SCHULTZ, MARY A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 17, 1905

MARRIED

MAY 1, 1905

FILED

MAY, 18, 1905

MINISTER

J. R. JONES.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A. D.

Folio - 165



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, GEO, J.

BRUETTING, ANNIE, G.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB, 5, 1900

MARRIED

FEB, 5, 1900

FILED

FEB, 7, 1900

MINISTER

JAS. F. DONAHUE.

REMARKS

BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L

FOLIO - 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ GEORGE M

MILLER ANNA H

ANNAPOLIS MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 19 1914 MARRIED SEPT 21 1914 FILED OCT 2 1914

MINISTER

W H DUNBAR

REMARKS

BK 26-1914 A.V.

FOLIO 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ - GUSTAV - J.

ECKERT - LOUISA - C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC-9-1907

MARRIED

DEC-9-1907

FILED

DEC-11-1907

MINISTER

HENRY GUCKENBERGER

REMARKS

Bk. 19. 1907. A.D. FOLIO. 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ GUSTAVE

BUSKY LIZZIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 24 1887

MARRIED

MAY 31 1887

FILED

JULY 1 1887

MINISTER

ED HUBER

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

70! 399

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, HENRY

GREVES, SOPHIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

45

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 22, 1903

MARRIED

JUNE 22, 1903

FILED

JULY 17, 1903

MINISTER

LOUIS H. TAFEL

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-665-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, HENRY

HAAS, EVA

NEW YORK

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV-17-1896

MARRIED NOV-22-1896

FILED DEC-22-1896

MINISTER H. HOCHHEIMER

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, HENRY.

WATKINS, MARY, A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG, 28, 1900

MARRIED

AUG, 28, 1900

FILED

SEPT, 5, 1900

MINISTER

THOS. LONE.

REMARKS

BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO- 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ HENRY

BUCK, MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 17 1888

MARRIED

-

FILED

-

MINISTER

-

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 389



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, HENRY.

REYNOLDS, MOLLIE, J.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

WORCESTER, CO, MD.

AGE

63

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

PHYSICIAN.

OCCUPATION

UNKNOWN

RELATION

ISSUE

Oct. 1, 1878.

MARRIED

OCT, 3, 1878

FILED

DEC, 8, 1900.

MINISTER

URIEL, GRAVES.

REMARKS

BHS, LFR, 1870-80

FOLIO, 513

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ HENRY A.

HOLLAND ROSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH. 1. 1913

MARRIED

MCH. 1. 1913

FILED

MCH. 27. 1913

MINISTER

DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, HENRY E. BAKER, MARGARET E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 17, 1903 MARRIED JUNE 17, 1903 FILED JULY 8, 1903

MINISTER MARTIN P. J. EGAN

REMARKS BX. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, HENRY, P.

POINER, EMMA, E.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAR. 16. 1897 MARRIED MAR. 16. 1897 FILED MAR. 22. 1897

MINISTER

F. B. LABARRER

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO- 312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ HENRY R. HITCHEN LIZZIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR-14-1904 MARRIED APR-14-1904 FILED APR-15-1904

MINISTER

SAM'L W. GRAEFLIN

REMARKS

B16-16-1904- A.J.

F0/10 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, HERMAN. R STAEDTLER, LILLIAN. M.

LA. PORTE IND ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 17 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 28 1911 MARRIED NOV 1 1911 FILED NOV 28 1911

MINISTER A. FREDERICK STERGER.

REMARKS BK. 23. 1911. A. D. FOLIO. 175.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JACOB.

BREDBENNER, PEARL B

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

MAY 1. 1895

MARRIED

MAY 8. 1895

FILED

MAY 28. 1895

MINISTER

W. I. MCKENNEY

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ JOHN

KLAVIS, MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 28 1888

MARRIED

DEC 2 1888

FILED

DEC 3 1888

MINISTER

MARTIN KRATT

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 391



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHN

HEES, HENRIETTA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 44

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 17, 1891

MARRIED

OCT 18, 1891

FILED

NOV 3, 1891

MINISTER

CHR. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO-449

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHN.

REGES, MARY.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 29, 1905

MARRIED

JUNE 4, 1905

FILED

JUNE 5, 1905

MINISTER

CHARLES M. EYSTER.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A.D.

Folio - 166 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHN

MEYER, MAGGIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 25, 1890

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890 92

FOLIO-423

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ JOHN

SOLLER ANNIE

Woman's name changed by minister

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN 13 1887 MARRIED JAN 16 1887 FILED MAY 27 1887

MINISTER W. BACHMAN

REMARKS OK 15TC 1886 SA

Jul 289

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHN. A.

KING, ROSIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOWY

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT 29. 1895

MARRIED

OCT 29. 1895

FILED

JAN 3-1896

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK 7 J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHNA.

SACHS, FRIEDERICA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

NOV. 29, 1906

FILED

DEC. 28, 1906.

MINISTER

PETER BACKE. ST. MICHAEL'S P.C. CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK

#1-

FOLIO-397-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHN, C.

HERBERT, ROSA, F.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

Nov., 26, 1900

MARRIED

Nov., 28, 1900

FILED

Nov., 30, 1900

MINISTER

D. B. CORRIGAN.

REMARKS

Blk. 12. 1900. J.H.L

Folio-342

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ JOHN F. JR. VOLLMERHAUSEN MARY C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

GUILFORD MD.

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 2 1906

MARRIED

OCT 2 1906

FILED

OCT 22 1906

MINISTER

A.E. BRADEN BAUGH

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 173



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHN, FREDERICK

MUELLER, HEDARG

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MATHEWS, EV. LUTH

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

SEPT-27-1899

FILED

DEC-5-1899

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-383

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOHN, H

HENNING, MAGGIE, E

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 21, 1899

MARRIED

FEB 22, 1899

FILED

FEB 23, 1899

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL. 1899

FOLIO. 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ JOHN T.

SOINE MARIE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV 30 1910 MARRIED DEC 1 1910 FILED DEC 2 1910

MINISTER WILLIAM E BROWN

REMARKS BK 22 1910 A D FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, JOSEPH,

MOEDE, OTILLIE,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 33.

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW.

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE.

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV-13-1894.

MARRIED

NOV-14-1894

FILED

NOV-16-1894.

MINISTER

H, DALHOFF.

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-340.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ. JOSEPH.

SAUNDERS. CLARA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 22. 1913

MARRIED

OCT. 22. 1913

FILED

OCT. 23. 1913

MINISTER CHARLES. M. EYSTER

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ JOSEPH B

WEINSTEIN BESSIE G

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 31 1914 MARRIED AUG 4 1914

FILED AUG 5 1914

MINISTER

S KRUGER

REMARKS

BK 24-1914 A.V.

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, KENDALL H.

LITTLE ELLI O.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 25 1889

MARRIED

SEP 26 1889

FILED

OCT. 7 1889

MINISTER

J. ST. CLAIR NEAL

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 413

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, LOUIS

CLAUS, MARIA. A

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

43

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MCH. 17. 1893

MARRIED

MCH. 19. 1893

FILED

JUN. 24. 1893

MINISTER

F. A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK. S. 576. 1893

FOLIO. 298



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ LOUIS C.

POTTS VIOLA L.

ANNE ARUNDLE CO. MD. ADDRESS ANNE ARUNDLE CO. MD.

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV 17-1906 MARRIED NOV 17-1906 FILED NOV 23-1906

MINISTER THOMAS LOWE

REMARKS BK-18-1906 AD FOLIO 176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, OTTO MAX SCHWARTZ, K. EMMA

QUEEN ANNS CO., MD. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MCH. 11, 1903 MARRIED MCH. 12, 1903 FILED MCH. 13, 1903

MINISTER JOHN J. KNELL

REMARKS BX. 15, 1903 JHL FOLIO-159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ PAUL R.

WALTERS CATHERINE F.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO. MD ADDRESS HIGHLANDTOWN MD

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 8-1904 MARRIED SEPT 11-1904 FILED OCT 6-1904

MINISTER A. L. T. STIEMKE

REMARKS BK 16-1904 AD

Folio 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ PHILIP

THOMAS

EMMA L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 63

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 24 - 1902

MARRIED

NOV. 30 - 1902

FILED

DEC. 1 - 1902

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ROBT.

BAYLINE SOPHIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 20, 1888

MARRIED

-

FILED

-

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Vol 383

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, ROBERT, E. L.

GRIFFITH, IDA, M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY-15-1896

MARRIED

MAY-16-1896

FILED

JUNE-8-1896

MINISTER

BENJ. F. CLARKSON

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, RUDOLPH-H. BOUDON, ANNIE-M.

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION DIVORCED.

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 24, 1905 MARRIED JUNE 28, 1905 FILED JUNE 30, 1905

MINISTER HANS ARNT

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A. D. Fohlo-168.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ RUSSELL S. SMITH MATTIE W.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 15-1906

MARRIED

OCT 15-1906

FILED

OCT 18-1906

MINISTER

JAMES R. SCHULTZ

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

174



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, SAMUEL,

CAMPBELL, MARY.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JUNE, 10, 1885

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE BK, IFR, 1880-85

FOLIO 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, THOS. P.

SPEARMAN, MARY C.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 6, 1890

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.C. 1890-92

FOLIO-425

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, VALENTINE KISLING, EDITH, E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

July 2 1888

MARRIED

July 9 1888

FILED

July 11 1888

MINISTER

BENJ. T. BALL

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

301 381

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, WALTER

STEIN, HENRIETTA

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 11. 1886

MARRIED

SEPT. 13. 1886

FILED

SEPT. 27. 1886

MINISTER

S. M. BEACH

REMARKS

BK-1-J.T.G. 1886-88

FOL-379

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ WALTERS.

PRICE LOUISA A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 24-1904

MARRIED

JUNE 23-1904

FILED

JUNE 27-1904

MINISTER

J. N. J. MURRAY

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD.

FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, WILLIAM. BARTZ, MARIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 6, 1905

MARRIED

SEPT. 6, 1905

FILED

SEPT. 13, 1905

MINISTER

CHAS. M. EYSTER

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A.D.

F2410-171-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ WM

TAYLOR MARGARET

BALTO Co

ADDRESS

BALTO Co

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 9 1886

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 1. 176. 1886 88

701 387

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ WILLIAM LYONS MAUD L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 19

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH 5-1906

MARRIED

MCH 5-1906

FILED

APR 6-1906

MINISTER

GEO. W. MILLER

(PARENTS CONSENT)

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO 164



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, WILLIAM

KELLY, EMMAE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

59

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 14, 1899

MARRIED

DEC 17, 1899

FILED

DEC 19, 1899

MINISTER

M. J. RINDAR

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 344

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ. WILLIAM.

WARD. GERTRUDE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 10. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 10. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 13. 1913

MINISTER

K. G. MURRAY

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 180

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ WILLIAM E. JERSCHIED HELEN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 6-1906

MARRIED

JUNE 6-1906

FILED

JULY 6-1906

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ WILLIAM E      INGALLS KATE O

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 17-1904

MARRIED

AUG 17-1904

FILED

SEPT 22-1904

MINISTER

EDWIN E IDE

REMARKS

BR 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, WILLIAM, F.

CLASSEN, ALIDA, F.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY-23-1896

MARRIED

JUNE-23-1896

FILED

JUNE-26-1896

MINISTER A. FRED STERGER

REMARKS BK-8-J. V-1896

Folio-322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ WILLIAM F. MACFARLANE MARY A.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 14-1914 MARRIED APR. 14-1914 FILED APR. 17-1914.

MINISTER J. A. LITTLE.

REMARKS BN 26-1914 A-D. FOLIO-173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, WILLIAM, G STROEMER, ELLENE,

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 22, 1899

MARRIED

AUG 24, 1899

FILED

SEP 7, 1899

MINISTER

H. BRAUN

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, WM. H.

CLEMSEN, TENA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT. 7, 1892

MARRIED

OCT. 9, 1892

FILED

NOV. 15, 1892

MINISTER

F. A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK. 4, 1892. J. T. G.

FOLIO-146



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ W M R

HALL LILLIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 8 1888

MARRIED

NOV 8 1888

FILED

NOV 15 1888

MINISTER

Sno. T. GOUCHER

REMARKS

BR 2 JTG 1888-90

Jul 391

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE, CHAS. W

RODDY, ANNIE. M

BALTO.

ADDRESS EMMITSBURG. MD

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED

JAN. - 1893

MARRIED

JAN. 23. 1893

FILED

JAN. 28. 1893

MINISTER

JOSEPH. T. O'BRIEN

REMARKS

B.M.S. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 294

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE EMIL

HALLWIG, IDA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 14 1889

MARRIED

OCT 27 1889

FILED

DEC 9 1889

MINISTER

H. SCHEIB

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE, HENRICH.

PORSEHS, BERTINE

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT. 10, 1892

MARRIED OCT. 11, 1892

FILED NOV. 3, 1892

MINISTER WM. BATZ.

REMARKS BR. 4. 1892. U. T. G.

FOLIO - 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE HENRY

VALL MARY A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-3-1904

MARRIED

FEB 14-1904

FILED

FEB. 18-1904

MINISTER

E. FELTON

REMARKS

BIC-16-1904- A. J.

FO/10 158

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWITZE, JOHN. H. McGINNIS, AGNES, M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 18, 1901 MARRIED JUNE 19, 1901 FILED JULY 12, 1901

MINISTER JOSEPH F. SKEHWY.

REMARKS BK - 13 - 1901 J.H.W. FOWLO - 328-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE, LARS. H. H STANE, MARIE

SCHULTRE, . . . . . STEIN, . . . . .

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

56

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JAN. 31. 1893

MARRIED

FEB. 1. 1893

FILED

MCH. 13. 1893

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK. 5: JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 296

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE-LOUIS-A.

TUERKE-EMMA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN-21-1901

MARRIED

JAN-23-1901

FILED

FEB-6-1901

MINISTER

J. HOFMANN

REMARKS

B1Y. 13-1901. J.H.L. FOLIO-314



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE, MAX.

MIELLER, ELSIE.

MUELLER, "

FAIRFIELD, P.A. Co, MD.

ADDRESS FAIRFIELD, P.A. Co., MD.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG, 4, 1900 MARRIED AUG, 4, 1900 FILED AUG, 23, 1900

MINISTER W.M. ROEPER.

REMARKS BIL. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO-330

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE, OSCAR H.

WINEBRENNER, BESSIE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 34 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE SEPT, 8, 1892 MARRIED FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J.T.G.

Folio-145

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZE, OSCAR, HENRY

PETERS, MARTHA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

CLERK

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

Sept-10-1885

MARRIED

SEPT-10-1885

FILED

SEPT-30-1885

MINISTER

N. BURKART

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R. - 1885-91

FOLIO-389

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULWACTER WILLIAM.

ORTMAN MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 32

COLOR WHITE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT. 11. 1913

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER LICENSE. RETURNED &amp; DESTROYED OCT. 14. 1913

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 182

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULWACHTER, WILLIAM

ORTMAN, MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 32 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 17, 1913 MARRIED NOV. 13, 1913 FILED DEC. 6, 1913

MINISTER P. A. HEILMAN

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ ALBERT

CONRAD ELIZABETH

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 17 1888

MARRIED

NOV 17 1888

FILED

JAN 27 1889

MINISTER

M BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 391

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ ALBERT E

HOGAN CLARA C

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

51

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 5 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 5 1914

FILED

JUNE 6 1914

MINISTER

P E CONROY

REMARKS

BK 74-1914

A.V.

F0610 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAZ, ALBERT, J. SMITH, BEBLE A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC. 1, 1905

MARRIED

DEC. 3, 1905

FILED

DEC. 27, 1905

MINISTER HENRY GUCKENBERGER.

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A.D. Folio-176-



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ - JR. ALEXANDER JH.

MOWEN - BESS - L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 23 - 1907

MARRIED

OCT. 23 - 1907

FILED

OCT. 24 - 1907

MINISTER

CLAYTON - H. BAUCK

REMARKS

BN. 19 - 1907.

A. D. FOLIO -

175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, ALFRED, J.F.

HANNEMAN, EMILIE

WASHINGTON D.C.

ADDRESS

WASHINGTON D.C.

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 12. 1897

MARRIED

JUNE 12. 1897

FILED

JULY 2. 1897

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V.1897

FOLIO- 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, AUGUST,

GENZ, WILHELMINA,

GERMANY,

ADDRESS

GERMANY,

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE.

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE MAY-10-1894

MARRIED

MAY-10-1894

FILED

MAY-15-1894

MINISTER

H, DALHOFF,

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-324.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ BERNARD

RUBY GERTRUDIE

BALTIMORE MD.

ADDRESS GLENBURNIE MD.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE FEB. 18 1914 MARRIED FEB. 21 - 1914 FILED MAY 4 - 1914

MINISTER MARK WELLS.

REMARKS BK 26 - 1914 A. D. Folio - 120

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, CARL

MAASCH, EMILIE K.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 25, 1908

MARRIED

APL 25, 1908

FILED

APL 27, 1908

MINISTER

JOHN SOMMERLATTE

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AP.

FOLIO 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ CHARLES

PAULUS EMMA E

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 17 1914 MARRIED APR 22 1914 FILED MAY 21 1914

MINISTER WILLIAM E BROWN

REMARKS BK 76-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ CHARLES B

SPIES AGNES C

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

APRIL 28 1914

FILED

MAY 4 1914

MINISTER

ST. ALPHONSUS RC CHURCH -

WILLIAM TENNES

REMARKS

BANNS BK 7 -

A.V.

FOLIO 276.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, CHARLES, W., PILGRIM, HELENA,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 44 COLOR WHITE AGE 36 COLOR WHITE.

WIDOWER. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE SEPT-13-1893 MARRIED SEPT-20-1893 FILED NOV-10-1893.

MINISTER ED, HUBER.

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G-1893. Folio-314.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, CHRISTIAN

JERSCHIED, MATILDA

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV. 28. 1893

MARRIED

DEC. 3. 1893

FILED

DEC. 12. 1893

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK. W. JTC. 1893

FOLIO-320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ EDWARD M. GIESEMANN EMMA R.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 15-1906

MARRIED

NOV 15-1906

FILED

NOV 16-1906

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMANN

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO 176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ EMIL

BANNASCH AUGUSTA

ANNE ARUNDEL CO MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 41 COLOR WHITE AGE 38 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION WIDOW

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE FEB-10-1904 MARRIED FEB-21-1904 FILED FEB-26-1904

MINISTER CHAS. EYSTER

REMARKS BA-16-1904-A.TJ. Folio 158

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, EMIL C. F. JR.

MILLS, BESSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 6, 1903

MARRIED

APR. 6, 1903

FILED

MAY 14, 1903

MINISTER

MAURICE P. FIKES

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

F040-160

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, FRANK ZULAUF, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 14 1888

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Fol 379

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ. FRANK E.

BERKETT. SALLIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY. 3. 1913

MARRIED

MAY. 3. 1913

FILED

MAY. 5. 1913

MINISTER

HERBERT. PARRISH

REMARKS

BK 25- 1913 AD

FOLIO 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ FREDERICK SCHENTLER ANNIE

NEWPORT NEWS VA ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 33 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAY 31-1904 MARRIED MAY 31-1904 FILED JUNE 10-1904

MINISTER CHARLES M. EYSTER

REMARKS DIC-16-1904-A.II Folio 163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULTZ, FREDERICK W

SCHAEFER JOHANNA M

WASHINGTON DC

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 5 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 5 1914

FILED

JUNE 8 1914

MINISTER

J FREDERICK MUELLER

REMARKS

BK 24-1914

A.S.

FOLIO 167



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ HARRY P

WRITTEN LOTTIE E-

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MCH 28 1910 MARRIED MCH 28 1910 FILED MCH 30 1910

MINISTER A C. ENGELHARDT

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, HENRY. G. MULVERHILL, ROSA. B

WASH. D. C. ADDRESS WASH. D. C.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV. 29. 1898 MARRIED NOV. 29. 1898 FILED DEC. 1. 1898

MINISTER JOHN. W. R. SUMIN ALT

REMARKS BK 110 JHL. 1898 FOLIO. 35-8

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ HENRY P. LANGVILLE REBECCA R

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

15 <sup>x</sup> 10MO

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 5 1887

MARRIED

MAY 10 1887

FILED

MAY 23 1887

MINISTER

EDW C. ALLARD

REMARKS

BILITG 1886-87

701 399

✓ Consent of mother  
Ruth J Langville

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, HUGO, OSKAR

ROTH, FREDERICKA

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

50

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED OCT. 3. 1898

MARRIED OCT. 3. 1898

FILED OCT. 28. 1898

MINISTER

CARL. FRITSCHE

REMARKS

BK. 10. J. H. 1898

F0610 - 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWZ, JOHN, HENRY, WECOMPT, WORA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 12, 1901

MARRIED

NOV. 20, 1901

FILED

NOV. 22, 1901

MINISTER

J. F. MUEHLER.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J.H.L. Folio-342-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ JOSEPH

DRESSEL NELLIE A

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

60

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

44

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 16 1914

MARRIED

JULY 16 1914

FILED

JULY 18 1914

MINISTER

PANCRATIUS SCHMIDT

REMARKS

BK 24- 1914

A.V.

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, JOSEPH

VEY, ANNA MARIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED MAY 2, 1906

FILED MAY 15, 1906

MINISTER EMILUIS W. DEUSER. ST. MICHAELS P.C. CHURCH.

REMARKS BANNS-

BOOK # 1-

FOLIO - 395-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, JOSEPH

DUNCAN, FLORENCE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

JULY 24, 1901

FILED

JULY 29, 1901

MINISTER

M. F. FOLEY. ST. PAULS CATHOLIC CHURCH

REMARKS

BANNS -

BOOK-#1.

FOLIO-385.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, LEONARD L.

BOONE, MINNIE A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

Nov. 24, 1909

MARRIED

Nov. 24, 1909

FILED

Nov. 27, 1909

MINISTER

ULYSSES S. G. RUPP.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-175-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, MAX, P. SCHWITZ, EULA.

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 26, 1905 MARRIED JUNE 2, 1906 FILED JUNE 6, 1906

MINISTER ERNEST VON-HAHMANN.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A. D. Folio - 168.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, RUDOLPH. WITTENBERG, DOURTHEA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

GERMANY

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 15, 1901 MARRIED OCT. 17, 1901 FILED OCT. 21, 1901

MINISTER OTTO APITZ.

REMARKS BK- 13 - 1901 T. H. W. Folio- 338-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, WILHELM,

KLUTKE, MARTHA,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE

AUG-21-1894

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-332.

MALE

SCHULZ-WILLIAM

FEMALE

TOLLEY-LILLIAN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY-3-1907 MARRIED MAY-3-1907 FILED MAY-4-1907

MINISTER

OSCAR-KAISER

REMARKS

BR. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO-166

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ, WILLIAM B. FORRER, BLANCHARD

WASHINGTON DC. ADDRESS WASHINGTON D.C.

AGE 33 COLOR WHITE AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 16, 1908 MARRIED JUNE 16, 1908 FILED JUNE 17, 1908

MINISTER OSKAR KAISER

REMARKS BK 20-1908 AD. FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZ WILLIAM L.

ECKMAN, EMMA, E.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT-21-1896

MARRIED

OCT-28-1896

FILED

OCT-30-1896

MINISTER

J. M. SHERIDAN

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, CHARLES

NAFF, EDNA J.

WASHINGTON, D.C.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE-17-1911 MARRIED JUNE-25-1911 FILED JULY-11-1911

MINISTER CHARLES E. PERKINS

REMARKS BK 23. 1911. A.D FOLIO 168.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE EDWARD KEMNO WILHELMINA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

54

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

42

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 30 1888

MARRIED

MAY 6 1888

FILED

JULY 9 1888

MINISTER

F. A. CONRAD

REMARKS

BIC 1 STG 1886-88

FOI 421

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, FERDINAND.

LANGE, MAGADELINE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 60 COLOR WHITE AGE 50 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 27, 1892 MARRIED DEC. 28, 1892 FILED JAN. 20, 1893

MINISTER E. JOHANNES.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J.T.G

FOLIO-171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, FREDERICK, W, LANGHORST, ANNA,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 63 COLOR WHITE AGE 45 COLOR WHITE.

WIDOWER. CONDITION WIDOW.

— OCCUPATION —

NONE. RELATION NONE.

ISSUE AUG-11-1894 MARRIED AUG-14-1894 FILED AUG-17-1894.

MINISTER F, W, BOESE.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-330.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, GEO' W. C.

STROHMYER, BERTHA W. F.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 29, 1891

MARRIED MAY, 1891

FILED JULY 13, 1891

MINISTER A. F. STERGER

REMARKS BK. 3. JIT. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 437

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, HENRY

KOPP, CATHERINE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 25 1889

MARRIED

SEP 30 1889

FILED

OCT 14 1889

MINISTER

H. H. WEBER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 413

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, JULIUS AUGUST.

BUSIKIST, AMALIE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JAN. 14, 1898 MARRIED JAN. 20, 1898 FILED JAN. 24, 1898

MINISTER

HENRY, C. SCHLUETER

REMARKS

BK 110 JHL 1898

FOLIO - 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, MAX, E. - HOENICK, ANNA, B

GERMANY ADDRESS

GERMANY-

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 16, 1895 MARRIED OCT 16, 1895 FILED OCT 30, 1899

MINISTER OTTO APITZ

REMARKS BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, REINHARD-HERCHE, SOPHIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 4, 1899

MARRIED

OCT 4, 1899

FILED

DEC 5, 1899

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BR 11. JHL 1899

FOLIO 338



MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, WILLIAM, F, WELER, CARRIE

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 17 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE.

ISSUE FEB-15-1894 MARRIED FEB-15-1894 FILED FEB-16-1894.

MINISTER L, M, ZIMMERMANN

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894. Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE, WILLIAM. H. GREEN, CECELIA. J.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

15-4

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAR 27. 1895 MARRIED MAR 27. 1895 FILED APR 22-1895

MINISTER E. L. TRESSEL - MOTHER'S CONSENT TO DAUGHTER MARRIAGE

REMARKS BK 7. J. T. G 1895 FOLIO 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE WILLIAM H. HUBSCHMAN ELIZABETH I.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 45

COLOR WHITE

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR 28-1906 MARRIED APR 28-1906 FILED APR 30-1906

MINISTER

D. H. STEFFENS

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCHULZE WILLIAM LIGHTNER FRANCES A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 27-1902

MARRIED

SEPT. 28-1902

FILED

OCT. 13-1902

MINISTER

E. FELTON

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, ALBERT, G.

WROTEN, ELLA, N.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR-31-1896

MARRIED

APR-5-1896

FILED

APR-6-1896

MINISTER

CHARLES E. GUTHRIE

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, ALBERT, R.

EICHELBERGER, RACHEL, J.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 1. 1897

MARRIED

SEPT. 1. 1897

FILED

SEPT. 18. 1897

MINISTER

CHAS. L. PATE

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, CARSON

BUCHHEIMER, WILHEMINA, F

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

CIGAR-MAKER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT-23-1884

MARRIED

OCT 30-1884

FILED

JULY-14-1885

MINISTER

J. T. ROSSITER

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

Folio-385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, CASPER HELD, HENRIETTA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 22 1888

MARRIED

OCT. 28 1888

FILED

JULY 17 1890

MINISTER

CHR. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 389



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, FREDERICK, LANCE, ANNA, M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGWE

CONDITION

SINGWE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 9, 1901

MARRIED

OCT. 9, 1901

FILED

OCT. 18, 1901

MINISTER W. E. DE WILF.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J. H. L.

Folio-338-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, H. FREDERICK

WETZEL, FREDERICA A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

61

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

58

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 23, 1903

MARRIED

JULY 24, 1903

FILED

AUG. 29, 1903

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BM. 15, 1903 JHL

F0410-166

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, HARRY, STOUT, ETHEL, V.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 14, 1905

MARRIED

OCT. 17, 1905

FILED

NOV. 18, 1905

MINISTER

JOHN T. ENSOR,

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A. D.

Folio - 173 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER HARRY B. HARDESTY HELEN G.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC. 2-1902

MARRIED

DEC. 3-1902

FILED

DEC. 6-1902

MINISTER

ROBT. S. COUPLAND

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JAL

FOLIO

162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER HENRY ERIGEST, MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

44

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 26 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 419

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, HENRY. B. SHIPLEY, IDA. V.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL, 10, 1901 MARRIED APRIL, 10, 1901 FILED APRIL, 20, 1901

MINISTER ARCH. F. CAMPBELL

REMARKS BK-13-1901 J. H. W. FOLIO-320-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, HENRY, C. BENNETT, BLANCHE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

CLERK

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE MAR-22-1886 MARRIED MAR-22-1886 FILED JULY-31-1886

MINISTER

J. T. ROSSITER

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-411

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, HENRY R. KERCHNER, HILDA C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

NONE

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 2, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 2, 1909

FILED

OCT. 4, 1909

MINISTER

JOHN D. WHITNEY.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-172.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER JACOB STRUTH, CAROLINE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 18 1887

MARRIED

MAY 22 1887

FILED

AUG 2 1887

MINISTER

J.C. HAUSER

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

70! 399

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, JOHN. W.

HACHTEL, GERTRUDE. B.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MAY 8. 1895

MARRIED

MAY 22. 1895

FILED

JUNE 24. 1895

MINISTER

CHAS. C. GRIFFITH

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, MAX. F

WOLFF, MARGARET. E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT 15-1895

MARRIED

OCT 16-1895

FILED

OCT 19-1895

MINISTER

CHAS. A. FULTON

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, MAX. F. STUMP, HAZEL.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 33 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 22, 1901 MARRIED OCT. 23, 1901 FILED OCT. 25, 1901

MINISTER ROBT. S. COMPHANHO.

REMARKS BK-13-1901 J.H.W. FOLIO-340-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER, RICH D. H. B.

BOOKER, IDA M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 43

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 21, 1890

MARRIED

MAR. 4, 1890

FILED

MAR. 5, 1890

MINISTER

J. C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO - 403

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACKER, PHILIP

SEEBOLD, LIZZIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MAR 12-1895

MARRIED

MAR 17-1895

FILED

MAR 18-1895

MINISTER

WM. SCHALLER

REMARKS

BK 7-J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER WILLIAM

CAVEY MAGGIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 7 - 1904

MARRIED

SEPT 21 - 1904

FILED

OCT 11 - 1904

MINISTER

J. P. WRIGHT

REMARKS

BK 16 - 1904 AD

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACHER WILLIAM T. KNAUFF ALICE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 18-1902 MARRIED SEPT. 18-1902 FILED SEPT. 24-1902

MINISTER

PETER AINSLIE

REMARKS

BK. 14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

158



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMACKER, CASPER. DANKMEIER, ELIESE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 39 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE Nov, 15, 1900 MARRIED Nov, 18, 1900 FILED DEC, 13, 1900

MINISTER A. L. T. STIEMKE

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO - 342

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, CARL, HARRIS, MARY, F.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 33 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APRIL 24, 1900 MARRIED APRIL 25, 1900 FILED APRIL 27, 1900

MINISTER L. S. REICHARD.

REMARKS BR. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO- 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, CHAS.

M<sup>E</sup> COLGAN, LOUISE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS NEW CASTLE, DEL.

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT., 29, 1900 MARRIED Nov., 4, 1900 FILED Nov., 12, 1900

MINISTER F. A. CONRADI.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO-340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, CHARLES A. MILLER, BERTHA C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

WOODBINE, MD.

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 2, 1909

MARRIED

JAN. 3, 1909

FILED

JAN. 4, 1909

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-160-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, CHAS, A.

CATTERTON, BERTHA, T.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE Nov, 20, 1900 MARRIED Nov, 20, 1900 FILED Nov, 23, 1900

MINISTER C. S. ARNETT.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO-342

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, CHARLES. E. WORSKEY, ANNIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 2, 1901

MARRIED

OCT. 2, 1901

FILED

OCT. 5, 1901

MINISTER W. M. ZIMMERMAN,

REMARKS BK-13-1901

J. H. W. FOHLO-338-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN DAVID E. MORSTEIN KATHERINE

BALTIMORE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE FEB. 2-1914 MARRIED FEB. 5-1914 FILED FEB. 6-1914.

MINISTER S. L. FRIEDBERG

REMARKS PK. 26-1914 A. D. Folio. 169.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, EMIL

EHRlich, MATHILDA

PITTSBURG PA.

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 19. 1897

MARRIED

MAY 23. 1897

FILED

JUNE 1. 1897

MINISTER

HENRY C. SCHLUTER

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V.1897

FOLIO - 318



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN FRANK

TATMAN SAGIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

SI CHEESAPEAKE CITY MD

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

78

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 24 1917 MARRIED SEPT 25 1917 FILED OCT 5 1917

MINISTER

S M ALFREY

REMARKS

BK 24 - 1917

A.V.

Folio 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, FRED H. JR. HISSEY, ALVERTA, B.

DORSEY STA. MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE AGE 16 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE NOV. 20, 1905 MARRIED NOV. 22, 1905 FILED NOV. 23, 1905

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMANN.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A.D. Folio - 175 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN GEORGE A

FERGUSON HELEN

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 27 1914 MARRIED JUNE 27 1914 FILED JULY 3 1914

MINISTER ROBT P ACHSTETTER

REMARKS BK 24- 1914 A. 17 FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, GEORGE A.      BISHOP, KATIE E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24      COLOR WHITE      AGE 24      COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 20, 1903      MARRIED JAN. 20, 1903      FILED JAN. 22, 1903

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS BK. 15, 1903 JHL      FOLIO-157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, GEORGE. H

GREASON, MAGGIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JAN 26-1895 MARRIED JAN 29. 1895 FILED FEB. 26-1895

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN JOHN

BEAN MARGARET

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

71

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR 28 1887

MARRIED

MAR 31 1887

FILED

July 7 1887

MINISTER

JOHN HOERR

REMARKS

BK 1 vTG 1886-88

Fol 395

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, JOHN. B

NORWOOD, JENNIE

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MCH. 1. 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. J. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 298

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN JOHN H

DOWNEY CATHERINE E

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 21 1914

MARRIED

APR 21 1914

FILED

JULY 7 1914

MINISTER

ALBERT E SMITH

REMARKS

BK 26-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 173



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN. MILTON

SILVERSTEIN. DOROTHY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 11. 1913

MARRIED

JUNE 15. 1913

FILED

JUNE 23. 1913

MINISTER

B. BLEIBERG

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN OWEN ✓

HALL BERTHA M

BALTIMORE MD ✓

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD ✓

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 21 1914

MARRIED

SEPT 21 1914

FILED

SEPT 23 1914

MINISTER

L M ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 24-1914

A.V. ✓

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, RICHARD TIEDE BOHL, ELIZABETH

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEP. 21. 1898

MARRIED

SEP. 23. 1898

FILED

OCT. 8. 1898

MINISTER

TIMOTHEUS, STIEMKE

REMARKS

B15.10.JHL.1898

Folio-336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, SAMUEL

BALER, KATE

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH-16-1911

MARRIED

-

1911

FILED

-

1911

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 23. 1911

A.D

FOLIO 163.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, WILLIAM

BURLEY, ANNIE, M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-2-1896

MARRIED

JUNE-10-1896

FILED

JUNE-25-1896

MINISTER

D. FRANK GARLAND

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMAN, WILLIAM E. BURKE, KATHARINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 12, 1908

MARRIED

MCH 12, 1908

FILED

MCH 13, 1908

MINISTER

JOSEPH L. MILLS

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

A.D.

FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, ALFRED

WUESTNER, BARBARA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB 18 1895

MARRIED

FEB 18 1895

FILED

MAR 1 1895

MINISTER

F-A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK 7-J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN BERTHOLD PASSAUER ELSIE F.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 17 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE MARCH 10-1914. MARRIED MCH. 11-1914. FILED MCH. 13-1914.

MINISTER ALOYSIUS LUTHER.

REMARKS BK 26-1914. A. D. FOLLO 171



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, CHAS.

MILLER, ELIZABETH

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

ICE-BUSINESS

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE OCT-9-1884

MARRIED

OCT-9-1884

FILED

SEPT-7-1885

MINISTER

J.C. HANSER

REMARKS

BK-8-L.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-389

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, EDW, A.

SCHMIDT, EMMA, S.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

AGE 18

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUNE 13, 1900 MARRIED JUNE 13, 1900 FILED JUNE 15, 1900

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMAN.

REMARKS BR. 12, 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO- 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, FRANK. STEVENSON, ELIZABETH M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 22, 1903

MARRIED

JUNE 29, 1903

FILED

JULY 8, 1903

MINISTER

JOHN T. ENSOR

REMARKS

BM. 15, 1903

J.H.L.

FOLIO-165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, FRANK

SCHLERETH, ANNIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

BAKET-MAKER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

JUN-21-1886

MARRIED

AUG-2-1886

FILED

SEPT-30-1886

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK-8-I.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-413

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN FRED<sup>K</sup> H. REINHARDT MARY M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 3 1889

MARRIED

JUNE 9 1889

FILED

JUNE 15 1889

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

fol 405

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN GEO. F.

PACKIE LILLIAN B.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 17 1888

MARRIED

APR 19 1888

FILED

MAY 16 1888

MINISTER

J. H. BRITTIAN

REMARKS

BIC 1STG 1886-88

701 535

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, GEO. H. WIDEMAN, BLANCHE E.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 24, 1890 MARRIED JUNE 26, 1890 FILED JULY 9, 1890

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMANN

REMARKS BK. 3, J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 411

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, HENRY.

SCHOEDER, MAGGIE,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE

APR-10-1894

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-320.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, JOHN

MYERS, MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

-

ISSUE

APR 29.1895

MARRIED

MAY 3.1895

FILED

MAY 7.1895

MINISTER

F-A-CONRADI

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN-JOHN

DUMISER. LULA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 15-1901

MARRIED

JAN-21-1901

FILED

JAN-24-1901

MINISTER

P. STAVE

REMARKS

B.N. 13-1901. J.H.L. FOLIO-314

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, JOHN. SMYTH, MARY, M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 31 COLOR WHITE AGE 34 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR, 24, 1905 MARRIED APR, 24, 1905 FILED JULY, 6, 1905

MINISTER WILLIAM BATZ,

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A. D. Folio - 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, JOHN

AMERIHN, EMILY

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APR. 12. 1893

MARRIED

APR. 16. 1893

FILED

JUN. 23. 1893

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK. 5. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 302

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, JOHN, H.

MILES, COSTELLA

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 W COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

SEAMAN OCCUPATION NONE

RELATION

ISSUED *Sept-7-1885* MARRIED *SEPT-9-1885* FILED *NOV-30-1885*MINISTER *W.M. STROYER*REMARKS *BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91* *FOLIO-395*

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, OTTO, G.

STREEPER, MINNIE, L

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE

73

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

70

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JULY 70, 1892 MARRIED AUG. 30, 1892 FILED NOV. 3, 1892

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMAN.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. E

Folio-142

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, STEPHEN, MAHAN, MAMIE, B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 26, 1905

MARRIED

JAN 3, 1906

FILED

JAN 5, 1906.

MINISTER

J. TRUMAN ANDERSON.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A. D.

FOLLO-178-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMANN, WM O. DEPPENBROCK, THERESA

BALTO - CITY ADDRESS BALTO CITY

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 10, 1890 MARRIED SEPT. 14, 1890 FILED SEPT. 19, 1890

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO-415



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMER, PETER. GCHSENFELD, EVA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 15, 1905

MARRIED

MAY, 15, 1905

FILED

MAY 18, 1905

MINISTER

G. M. TURKIS.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A.D.

Folio - 166 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMFF JOHN

PYERETZ MARTHA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 22 1886

MARRIED

NOV 22 1886

FILED

NOV 30 1886

MINISTER

E. FELTON

REMARKS

BIC # JTG 1886-88

701 385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUMS, HENRY J

SANDER, DORATHY L. F

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 8. 1893

MARRIED FEB. 15. 1893

FILED MCH. 13. 1893

MINISTER

F. P. H. HENNIGHAUSEN

REMARKS

B. Y. S. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 296

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNBERGER GUTURE, G.

HUBER EMMA F

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 4-1904

MARRIED

AUG 5-1904

FILED

AUG 11-1904

MINISTER

O. B. CORRIGAN

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

Folio 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNCKE, GEORGE W. RICE, ANNIE C

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

July 1 1889

MARRIED

—

FILED

—

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 407

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNCKE, HENRY.

CURRAN, MARY

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

77

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JAN. 4, 1892

MARRIED

JAN. 13, 1892

FILED

JAN. 20, 1892

MINISTER

EDMUND DIDIER

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J.T.G

Folio-135

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNCKE JOHN MONMONIER MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 2-1906

MARRIED

OCT 2-1906

FILED

OCT 3-1906

MINISTER

R. O'NEIL

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNDERBERG HEINRICH

PEAUZ, MARIA E.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE 23, 1899

FILED

JULY 19, 1890

MINISTER

CHR. KIRSCHMANN (BY BANS)

REMARKS

Bk. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO-413



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNICK, GEORGE

LAZARUS, RAE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 31, 1908

MARRIED

JAN 3, 1909

FILED

JAN 11, 1909

MINISTER

S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

A.D.

FOLIO 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNK CHARLES PITTROFF ANNIE K

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 24 1887

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 1 1886-88 J.T.G.

FOL 399

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUNK, GEORGE

HILLEGEIST, JULIA

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV. 14. 1893

MARRIED

NOV. 20. 1893

FILED

DEC. 7. 1893

MINISTER

N. BURKART

REMARKS

BKW. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUPP. HARRY. C

HOFFMAN, FLORENCE. L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 25. 1913 MARRIED NOV. 26. 1913 FILED DEC. 13. 1913

MINISTER C.W. LOCHER

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 AD FOLIO 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUPPEL, FREDERICK, RAGNER, MARY.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE. RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT-29-1894 MARRIED OCT-1-1894 FILED OCT-4-1894

MINISTER M. BACHMANN,

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-336.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUPPLE, BENJAMIN-DIGGS, CATH<sup>N</sup> S. F

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

20 2

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 2 1889

MARRIED

OCT. 6 1889

FILED

OCT 8 1889

MINISTER

A. S. WEBER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

781 413

By consent of his mother  
Eva Koster

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUPPNER, PETER

JENKINS, JENNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE

JULY-27-1896

MARRIED

JULY-29-1896

FILED

AUG-11-1896

MINISTER

J.M. SHERIDAN

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-328

MALE

FEMALE

SCHURAR W HALL

DOCURA, MARY, E

WASH. DC

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 19 1889

MARRIED

NOV 20 1889

FILED

NOV 22 1889

MINISTER

A. P. STRYKER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 417



MALE

FEMALE

SCHURCH, CHARLES

TRAVERS, LOUISE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 28, 1903

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 J.H.L.

FOLIO - 208

MALE

FEMALE

SEHURER, JOHN. S., FARMER, ZELVA. F.

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 65 COLOR WHITE AGE 40 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY. 6, 1901 MARRIED MAY, 12, 1901 FILED MAY, 15, 1901

MINISTER G. F. MONG, SEE, JOHN S. SHEARER.

REMARKS BK - 13 - 1901 J.H.L. Folio - 324.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHURMANN JOHN W

JUNKER MARIE J

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 26 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 26 1914

FILED

JULY 17 1914

MINISTER H TH STIRMKE

REMARKS BK 24 - 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHURMANN LOUIS C. FITZBERGER MARTHA H

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 5-1906

MARRIED

JAN 7-1906

FILED

JAN 29-1906

MINISTER

TIMOTHEUS STIEMKE

REMARKS

BK-18-1906 AD FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHURMER, FRANK

MAHLER, ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE

JAN. 13, 1909

MARRIED

JAN. 17, 1909

FILED

JAN. 19, 1909

MINISTER

CORNELIUS THOMPSON.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-160.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHURR, CHARLES,

DITTELL, EMMA,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR-23-1894

MARRIED

APR-25-1894

FILED

—

MINISTER

ED, HUBER.

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-322.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHURR, LOUIS.

BEHRENS, LOUISA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 27, 1899

MARRIED

SEP 30, 1899

FILED

OCT. 23, 1899

MINISTER

JOHN C RUDOLPH

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSSLER, ADAM

TAYLOR, MAMIE J.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 8, 1891

MARRIED

APRIL 14, 1891

FILED

JULY 20, 1891

MINISTER

JNO. T. GAITLEY

REMARKS

Bk. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO 435



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSSLER JOHN N.

TICE MABEL A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR-19-1904 MARRIED APR-20-1904 FILED APR-22-1904

MINISTER

C. E. JUDREAS

REMARKS

BIC-16-1904- A. D.

Folio 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHÜSSLER PETER

BECKER, KATHARINE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 29 1888

MARRIED

OCT. 31 1888

FILED

JAN 31 1890

MINISTER

ED HUBER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

201 389

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER ARTHUR G

BANNON RITA E

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 12 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 13 1914

FILED

AUG 26 1914

MINISTER

P L IRETON

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A.V.

FOBIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, AUGUST. CROVO, KATIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 11, 1899

MARRIED

APR 11, 1899

FILED

AUG 1, 1899

MINISTER

JOS. H. THORNTON

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHAUSTER CHARLES SUEHLE LIDA E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MEH 5-1906

MARRIED

MEH 5-1906

FILED

MEH 8-1906

MINISTER

T. R. WOODFORD

REMARKS

BK-18-1906 AD FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, CHARLES C.

BARROWS, EMMA, E.

TAYLOR, HARFORD, CO. MD. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 35 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APR-27-1896 MARRIED APR-29-1896 FILED MAY-6-1896

MINISTER FRANK P. ISAAC

REMARKS BK-8-J-V-1896

Folio-320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, CHARLES, JOSEPH, BOND, FLOSSIE, PEABODY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUED

JAN 30, 1899

MARRIED

JAN 31, 1899

FILED

FEB 2, 1899

MINISTER

ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, GEORGE

WALTER, FREDERICA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

HOLY-CROSS

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JULY-24-1890

FILED

JULY-10-1891

MINISTER

CHARLES-DAMER

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-365



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER GEORGE J, THIEMEYER IDA E,

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEBRUARY 17-1902

MARRIED

FEB, 18-1902

FILED

FEB 21-1902

MINISTER

JOHN T. STONE

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

149

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, GUSTAV-HORSTMANN, SOPHIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUN 26, 1899

MARRIED

JUN 28, 1899

FILED

JUL 12, 1899

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 330

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, JACOB.

HYER, LENA, C.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JAN, 10, 1900

MARRIED

JAN, 14, 1900

FILED

JAN, 16, 1900

MINISTER

H. BERMAN.

REMARKS

BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO - 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER JOHN F. GERMERSHAUSEN, MARGARET  
M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 21 1886

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

Pic 15TG 1886-88

701 381

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER. JOHN J.

HUDGINS. MARIE. E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

RELATION

ISSUE

JULY. 30. 1913

MARRIED

JULY. 30. 1913

FILED

JULY. 31. 1913

MINISTER

A. GAMP

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, MOSES

BOCZ, FANNIE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JULY.16.1898

MARRIED

JULY.16.1898

FILED

JULY.27.1898

MINISTER

M. H. ROSENSTEIN

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO - 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUSTER, WILLIAM

LICHTER, ANNA

NEW YORK

ADDRESS

NEW YORK

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 20. 1897

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK- 9.J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO - 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTTE, HARRY S

HILLELLA M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 6, 1890

MARRIED

JUNE 11, 1890

FILED

JUNE 27, 1890

MINISTER

FR. X. SCHNUTTGEN

REMARKS

BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-93

FOLIO-409



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTTE, HENRY, B. BAUMMER, MARY, C.

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 1, 1898

MARRIED

FEB. 2, 1898

FILED

MCH. 1, 1898

MINISTER

FRANCIS, L. KEUZEL

REMARKS

BK 110 JHL. 1898

FOLIO 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTTE Louis

MOFFATT MARY D.

PHILA PA.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

54

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-9-1896

MARRIED

JUNE-10-1896

FILED

JUNE-13-1896

MINISTER

ALBERT H. STUDEBAKER

REMARKS

BK-8-J-V-1896

Folio-324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTTE. WILLIAM. H.

KING. ANNA. M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 10. 1913 MARRIED JUNE 11. 1913 FILED JUNE 23. 1913

MINISTER JOSEPH. R. WISSEL

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTTER, JOHN,

BALL, CHARLOTTA M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 21.3

COLOR WHITE

AGE 18

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 8, 1892

MARRIED APRIL 21, 1892

FILED MAY 17, 1892

MINISTER DR. RICHARD FRICKE

REMARKS BK 4. 1892. J. T. G.

Folio-136

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTTHEIS, WILLIAM STOCKMAN, MARY M.

BALTO' CITY ADDRESS BALTO - CITY

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 4, 1891 MARRIED NOV. 4, 1891 FILED DEC. 14, 1891

MINISTER GEO. W. MILLER

REMARKS BK 3. J.T.G. 1890-92 FOLIO-473

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, CHARLES H.

LUMMIS, LAURA L.

BAYFIELD, COLO.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 6, 1909

MARRIED

JULY 8, 1909

FILED

JULY 10, 1909

MINISTER

ROBERT P. KERR.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-168-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, CHRISTOPHER.

ROMAN, ORILLA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT. 19, 1892

MARRIED

OCT. 30, 1892

FILED

JULY 23, 1895

MINISTER

CHAS. DANIEL

REMARKS

BR. 4, 1892. J.T.G.

FOLIO-167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, FRANK

ROTH, AURELIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE 21, 1905

FILED

JUNE 30, 1905

MINISTER

ALOYSIUS G. LUTZ. ST. MICHAELS R. C. CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK #1-

FOLIO-393.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, FREDERICK

HUTZLER, MARGARET

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

-

COLOR

-

AGE

-

COLOR

-

ST. MICHAEL'S, R.C. CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

MAY-19-1897

FILED

JUNE-14-1897

MINISTER

PETER-GREIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-377

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, GEORGE, B.

LACHER, LILLIE, M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-11-1896

MARRIED

NOV-14-1896

FILED

DEC-4-1896

MINISTER

D. E. SNOPP

CONSENT-OF-MALES-MOTHER

ELIZABETH SCHUTZ

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ HARRY

BOOTH MARY E

UPPER FALLS BALTO CO MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR-21-1904

MARRIED

APR-21-1904

FILED

JULY 7-1904

MINISTER

J. M. SLARROW

REMARKS

BIC 16-1904. A.I.

Folio 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ HENRY

EYELMAN FLORINE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 23 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 24 1914

FILED

JULY 11 1914

MINISTER

W. HARRY D. NEWCOMER

REMARKS

BK 76- 1914

A.V.

FOLIO 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, HENRY,

DOLCH, KATIE,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE

JULY-24-1894

MARRIED

JULY-29-1894

FILED

SEPT-24-1894

MINISTER

CHR, KIRSCHMANN.

REMARKS

BK-6.J.T.G-1894

Folio-330.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, HENRY. MELCHIOR, WAKRA, V.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 29, 1901 MARRIED MAY 29, 1901 FILED AUG. 17 - 1901

MINISTER EDWIN E. IRE.

REMARKS BK - 13 - 1901 J. H. W. Folio - 326 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ HENRY

FLEISCHMANN EMMA

ST PETERSBURG FLA ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 48 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 5 1910 MARRIED JULY 7 1910 FILED JULY 8 1910

MINISTER H. W. SCHNEEBERGER

REMARKS BX 22 1910 AD FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ JOHN F

LINDER MARIE J.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS WILMINGTON N.C.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APR 16 1910 MARRIED APR 16 1910 FILED MAY 12 1910

MINISTER JNO SOMMERLATTE

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 164



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ LOUIS

FASBENDER VIRGINIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 14 1886

MARRIED

OCT. 17 1886

FILED

July 22 1890

MINISTER

CHR. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

Vol 383

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, MICHAEL

POPP, BARBARA

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 4. 1893

MARRIED

FEB. 5. 1893

FILED

MCH. 13. 1893

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK. O. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 296

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ ROB'T

LUBER LIZZIE A

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 21 1887 MARRIED NOV 23 1887 FILED NOV 26 1887

MINISTER

E. G. S. TRESSEL

REMARKS

BIL INTG 1886-88

FOL 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUTZ, GOTLIEB BAUDACH, AGNES

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

45

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 15, 1903

MARRIED

SEPT. 17, 1903

FILED

SEPT. 21, 1903

MINISTER

F. J. DANENHAUER

REMARKS

BN. 15, 1903 N.H.L.

Folio-169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUUR, JOSEPH M

PAULIS ALMA L

BALTO. MD

ADDRESS

BALTO. MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JULY 13 1914

FILED

JULY 18 1914

MINISTER

ST. PETERS RC CHURCH-

JOHN A BOYD

REMARKS

BANNED BY-

A.V.

FOLIO 276.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUWARD, CHAS, H.

ROROSY, SCSAN.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

16

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG, 27, 1900

MARRIED

AUG, 27, 1900

FILED

SEPT, 27, 1900

MINISTER

W. S. HAMMOND.

REMARKS

BIL. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO-332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUYLER, ALBERT, L.

POWELL, LILLIE, B.

WATERBURG CONN ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

AGE 29

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC-24-1896

MARRIED DEC-24-1896

FILED JAN-2-1897

MINISTER THOS. C. WARNER

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-340

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUYLER, BRADLEY BURNS, MARY L.

HARRISONBURG, VA. ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

MOULDER OCCUPATION -

RELATION -

ISSUE / MARRIED JUNE 17, 1885 FILED JUNE 29, 1885

MINISTER D. M. JAMES

REMARKS BK. 8 - I. F. R. 1885-91-FOLIO-21



MALE

FEMALE

SCHUYLER, JAMES. L.

MULLIKIN, JESSIE. E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 27, 1913

MARRIED

JUNE 28, 1913

FILED

JULY 9, 1913

MINISTER

G. I. HUMPHREYS

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUYLER, JOHN FISHER, MINNIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

32

COLOR

COL'

AGE

26

COLOR

COL'

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JAN. 3. 1898 MARRIED JAN. 5. 1898 FILED JAN. 8. 1898

MINISTER

JOSEPH, NICHOLAS

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHUYLER JOHN H. SHERVETTE ANNIE E.

PHILA. PA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 8-1906

MARRIED

JAN 8-1906

FILED

JAN 10-1906

MINISTER

DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAAB, HARRY W.

STUMPF, OTILLIA

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 27 1911

MARRIED JUNE 28 1911

FILED JULY 10 1911

MINISTER THEO. F. HAHN

REMARKS BK. 23

1911

A.D.

FOLIO 168.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAAB, HENRY J. L. WEDEL, ANNIE K.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 11, 1890

MARRIED

JUNE 12, 1890

FILED

JULY 10, 1890

MINISTER

C. H. F. FRINCKE

REMARKS

BK 33 JITIG 1890-92

FOLIO-411

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAAB, WILLIAM, F, T,

KOENECKE, MATILDA,

(SEE)

" , MASILAE

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE

MAY-7-1894

MARRIED

MAY-9-1894

FILED

MAY-15-1894.

MINISTER

F, PH, HENNIGHAUSEN,

REMARKS

BK-6-J. T. G-1894

Folio-324.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAAB, WILLIAM. H. PETRY, FLORA.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 7. 1911

MARRIED

DEC. 7. 1911

FILED

DEC. 8 1911

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN. "GUARDIANS CONSENT"

REMARKS

BK. 23 1911

A.D.

FOLIO 178 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAAB, WM. J. C

AMMER, KATIE. A

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 30

COLOR WHITE

AGE 28

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 6. 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS B K. O. STG. 1893

FOLIO. 296



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB, DANIEL

JACKENS, JACOBINE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

TAILOR

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV-18-1885

MARRIED

NOV-18-1885

FILED

JAN-25-1886

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-401

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB, FRANK

~~GLEASON~~, MARY, A

FAIRFIELD, A. A. G MD ADDRESS

FAIRFIELD, A. A. COM

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUN 1, 1899 MARRIED

JUN 4, 1899 FILED

AUG 30, 1901

MINISTER F. THORNTON

REMARKS BK 11 SHL 1899

FOLIO 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB, FREDERICK COHEN, ANNIE L.

NEW YORK N.Y. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 18, 1908 MARRIED SEPT 20, 1908 FILED SEPT 21, 1908

MINISTER S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS BK 20-1908 AD. FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB, FREDERICK

WHEATFIELD, MOLLIE

WASH D.C.

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 28

COLOR WHITE

AGE 24

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEP-2-1896

MARRIED SEP-2-1896

FILED SEP-25-1896

MINISTER T. SCHANFARBER

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-330

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB. GEORGE. L. LONG. GENEVEINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-12-1907

MARRIED

JUNE-12-1907

FILED

SEPT. 14-1907

MINISTER

P. C. GAVAN

REMARKS

BIT. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO- 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB HENRY T. VONSCHOREN CORINNE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 30-1906

MARRIED

OCT 30 1906

FILED

OCT 31-1906

MINISTER

L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS

BK-18-1906 AD FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB, JOHN, HENRY-ROGERSON, MAGGIE M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 29, 1899

MARRIED

APR 29, 1899

FILED

MAY 1, 1899

MINISTER

D. BENTON WINSTEAD

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB - JOSEPH

VOLKERT - MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT-9-1907 MARRIED SEPT-10-1907 FILED SEPT-11-1907

MINISTER

J. C. GOHN

REMARKS

Bk. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO-173



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB, LEON. H.

OPPENHEIMER, FLORA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV 4. 1895

MARRIED

NOV 6. 1895

FILED

NOV 12. 1895

MINISTER

F. SCHANFARBER.

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB WALTER I.

MCCONNELL LAVINIA

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS SHARPSBURG PA.

AGE 43

COLOR WHITE

AGE 38

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC 24-1906

MARRIED DEC 24-1906

FILED JAN 11-1907

MINISTER ADOLPH GUTTMACHER

REMARKS BK 2 B 8-1199 6 FD AD FOLIO 17 9 FOLIO 207

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAB, WILLIAM, F. HEDERICK, DORA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 5, 1905

MARRIED

SEPT. 5, 1905

FILED

OCT. 3, 1905

MINISTER

EDWIN E. IDE.

REMARKS

BK- 17 - 1905 A. T. Fob 10-171-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWABE, ALBERT B.

SIMPSON, HELEN

NEW YORK, N. Y.

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 30

COLOR WHITE

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 28, 1909

MARRIED MAY 30, 1909

FILED JUNE 8, 1909

MINISTER

C. A. RUBINSTEIN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-165-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWABE, EMIL,

ANCKER, LIZZIE,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 29

COLOR WHITE.

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT-24-1893. MARRIED NOV-27-1893. FILED DEC-12-1893.

MINISTER M. BACHMANN.

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G.-1893.

Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWABENLAND, HENRY

UHL, MINA, C.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. JOHN'S

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

DEC-5-1893

FILED

DEC-29-1893

MINISTER

CHR. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-371

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWABLAND, JOHN, S - HUTTON, ELANORAN

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 15, 1899

MARRIED

AUG 16, 1899

FILED

AUG 30, 1899

MINISTER

C. S. ARNETT.

REMARKS

BK 11. JHL 1899

FOLIO 33A

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALB MORRIS

LIEBERMAN ANNIE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT 19 1910 MARRIED OCT 30 1910 FILED NOV 7 1910

MINISTER J SCHAFFER

REMARKS BK 2 1910 AD FOLIO 172



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALBE, SAMUEL, FROHLICH, IRENE.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV, 12, 1885

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE BK, FER, 1880-85

FOLIO 418

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALENBERG, FRANCIS, E.

BROTZMANN, ANNA, M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

14-HOLY-MARTYRS

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

SEPT-20-1892

FILED

JULY-15-1893

MINISTER

P. MEINRAD-JEGGLE

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-369

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALENBERG, FRANK, A.

THIEL, MINNIE, M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 19, 1901

MARRIED

AUG. 20, 1901

FILED

AUG. 30, 1901

MINISTER

TIMOTHY B. KENNY.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J.H.W.

Folio-334-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALENBERG MARTIN A

MICHEL MARIE C.

BARTO. MD

ADDRESS

BARTO. MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

AUG 25 1914

FILED

SEPT 4 1914

MINISTER

ST. MICHAELS RC CHURCH - JOSEPH R. WISSEL

REMARKS

BANNED BK 2 -

A.M.

FOLIO 226.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALLENBERG. FRANK. E.

WAGNER. ALICE. M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APL. 12. 1913

MARRIED

APL. 12. 1913

FILED

APL. 14. 1913

MINISTER

JOHN. A. BOYD

PARENTS CONSENT

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALLENBERG, WILLIAM A. WAYSON, LUCILLE M.

GERMANTOWN MD ADDRESS GERMANTOWN MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

Occupation scribbles

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAY 19, 1908 MARRIED MAY 20, 1908 FILED MAY 21, 1908

MINISTER DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS BK 20-1908 AD FOLIO 167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWALM FREDERICK M. BARCLAY MARY E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 16-1906 MARRIED OCT 17-1906 FILED OCT 20-1906

MINISTER D. M. BUCHANAN

REMARKS BK-18-1906 AD FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWAMB. JOHN TROXALL ANNIE J.

BALTIMORE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 49 COLOR WHITE AGE 40 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER. CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 5-1914. MARRIED JAN. 7-1914. FILED JAN. 9-1914.

MINISTER

DAVID MAY.

REMARKS

BK 26-1914.

A.D.

Folio. 167



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANAWADA BERNHARD SONENLITER ROSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

16

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH14-1906

MARRIED

MCH15-1906

FILED

APR14-1906

MINISTER

FREDERICK GIESE

REMARKS

BK.18-1906

AD FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANCKE, EDWARD

KOHLHOFF, EMMA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

GERMAN, EV. SALEM'S CHURCH

CONGREGATION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

AUG-19-1896

FILED

AUG-26-1896

MINISTER

W. D. KIRSEHMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-375

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANDER, JACOB N.      LIEBLICH, ROSE

CINCINNATI, O.      ADDRESS      BALTIMORE, MD

AGE      50      COLOR      WHITE      AGE      45      COLOR      WHITE

WIDOWER      CONDITION      SINGLE

—      OCCUPATION      —

NONE      RELATION      NONE

ISSUE      SEPT-16-1911      MARRIED      SEPT-17-1911      FILED      SEPT-18-1911

MINISTER      WILLIAM ROSENAU

REMARKS      BK. 23- 1911      A.D.      FOLIO-173-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANEBECK FREDERICK W. | WHITNEY ESTELLA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG 29-1906

MARRIED

AUG 29-1906

FILED

SEPT-1906

MINISTER

W. M.

RADEMACHER

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANEBECK FRED<sup>5</sup> WM. KIENTZLER, MARGARETHA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 11 1888

MARRIED

JAN 15 1888

FILED

JAN 17 1888

MINISTER

JNO. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS

Bk 1576 1886-88

Jc 1 419

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANEBECK PAUL WIFE SCHMIDT JOHANNA M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 14 1887 MARRIED NOV 20 1887 FILED NOV. 30 1887

MINISTER

JOHN S. M. WITKE

REMARKS

Bk 1 JTG 1886-88

Fol 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANEBECK RUDOLPH

COLEMAN HELEN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 19-1906

MARRIED

DEC 19-1906

FILED

DEC 21-1906

MINISTER

WM RADEMACHER

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO. 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANEBECK RUDOLPH KILLBURG REGINA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 29

COLOR WHITE

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 16 1887 MARRIED NOV 26 1887 FILED DEC 30 1887

MINISTER

ALBERT FRANK

REMARKS

PA 1 JTG 1886-88

FOI 415



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANER, HENRY, F.

CHILDS, LIDA, L.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 23. 1897

MARRIED

DEC. 26. 1897

FILED

JAN. 27. 1898

MINISTER

WILLIAM G. HERBERT

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V-1897

Folio - 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANKE EDWARD

RAY

ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 5-1906

MARRIED

APR 8-1906

FILED

APR 14-1906

MINISTER

THOMAS LOWE

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANKE-LOUIS-A. LAWSON-CECELIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG-12-1907 MARRIED AUG-12-1907 FILED AUG-14-1907

MINISTER OTTO-APITZ

REMARKS Bk. 19. 1907. A. O. FOLIO-171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWANKE, WIN

VOELKER, ELIZABETH

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

46

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 17 1890

MARRIED

JAN 19 1890

FILED

OCT. 4 1890

MINISTER

H. DALHOFF

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 423

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTEN, AUGUST

SCHLUTER, MARY

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

48

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

47

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOWER

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MCH. 1. 1893

MARRIED

MCH. 5. 1893

FILED

JUN. 24. 1893

MINISTER

PAUL. A. MENZEL

REMARKS

BK. 5. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 298

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ ABRAHAM

ROUZEN JENNIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 24 1914 MARRIED MCH 23 1914 FILED AUG 5 1914

MINISTER

B STREET

REMARKS

BK 24-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ ABRAHAM DUBILUS RACHEL

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR 9 1887

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 15TG 1886-88

701 395

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ ALBERT MILLS ANNIE S.

BALTIMORE ADDRESS SEXTONVILLE MD.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 10 - 1902 MARRIED JULY 10 - 1902 FILED JULY 11 - 1902

MINISTER J. M. GRAY

REMARKS BK-14-1902 JAL FOLIO 155



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ BENJAMIN

JESSEY MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 18-1904

MARRIED

JAN 21-1904

FILED

SEPT-1-1904

MINISTER

L. BOGAST

REMARKS

BIC-16-1904- A. D.

FO/10 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ BENJAMIN

FISCHMAN ANNIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 31 1914

MARRIED

SEPT 6 1914

FILED

SEPT 29 1914

MINISTER

ABRAHAM N SCHWARTZ

REMARKS

BK 26-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ C. FREDERICK ARAND FREIDA B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 1-1902

MARRIED

OCT. 1-1902

FILED

OCT. 4-1902

MINISTER

EDWARD H. INGLE

REMARKS

BK 14 - 1902

7HL

FOLIO 159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CHARLES McSWEENEY, MARK

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 22, 1903

MARRIED

DEC. 22, 1903

FILED

DEC. 29, 1903

MINISTER

WILLIAM A. PEARDON

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO - 204

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CHAS.

LINK, JOSEPHINE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JAN, 17, 1900 MARRIED JAN, 24, 1900 FILED JAN, 26, 1900

MINISTER F. P. H. HENNINGHAUSEN.

REMARKS BR. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO - 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ-CHARLES-L. RAYER-LYDIA

BALTO-CO-MD.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

43

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-11-1901

MARRIED

FEB-11-1901

FILED

FEB-15-1901

MINISTER

E. L. S. TRESSEL

REMARKS

BT. 13-1901. J. H. L. FOLIO-316

MALE

FEMALE

RETURN READS.

SCHWARTZ, CHAS, LOUIS. KILCOYNE, KATE, E

SCHWERTZ, " "

BALTO. Co. MD. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

- RELATION -

ISSUE DEC, 31, 1900 MARRIED DEC, 31, 1900 FILED FEB, 24, 1901

MINISTER C. F. THOMAS.

REMARKS BIL. 12. 1900. J.H.L. FOLIO-346

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CHARLES. W.

LOETZ, ANNIE. E. A.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC. 27. 1911 MARRIED DEC 27. 1911 FILED DEC 28 1911

MINISTER L. M. ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS BK. 23. 1911. A.D. FOLIO - 179



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CHARLES, W. APPOLD, JULIA, T

GERMANTOWN PA. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 58 COLOR WHITE AGE 39 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC 16, 1898 MARRIED DEC 29, 1898 FILED JAN 28, 1899

MINISTER JOHN B. FALKNER

REMARKS BK 10. JHL 1898 FOLIO 360

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CHRISTOPHER. FISCHER, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 8, 1899

MARRIED

FEB 13, 1899

FILED

FEB 15, 1899

MINISTER

THOS. E. STAPLETON

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CLINTON, M

MYERS, BEULAH, V.

FREDERICK, CO. MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 16, 1913

MARRIED

JUNE 18, 1913

FILED

JUNE 20, 1913

MINISTER

J. F. HEISSE

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CONRAD

KUHN, SUSIE B.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 10, 1890

MARRIED

MAY 11, 1890

FILED

AUG. 3, 1890

MINISTER J. NO. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN

FRANK, SARA

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

JAN 30. 1895

MARRIED

—

FILED

—

MINISTER

—

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, DANIEL. A. G. WAGNER, SARAH E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 23, 1905

MARRIED

NOV. 29, 1905

FILED

DEC. 22, 1905

MINISTER

WLOYD E. COBLENTZ.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A. I.

Fohio-175-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ ELMER B

PEYVICORY MARY C

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS EMMITSBURG MD

AGE 41 COLOR WHITE AGE 41 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 8 1914 MARRIED APR 8 1914 FILED MAY 11 1914

MINISTER EDWIN E 17E

REMARKS BK 74- 1914 A.V. FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ ERNEST F.

KELLY

LILLIAN A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 10-1906

MARRIED

NOV 10-1906

FILED

NOV 30-1906

MINISTER

C.F. THOMAS

REMARKS

BK 18 - 1906

AD FOLIO 175



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, FERDINAND. VOGEL, MARY.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

47

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE APRIL 2, 1901 MARRIED APRIL 25, 1901 FILED MAY 28, 1901

MINISTER

A. FRED. STERGER.

REMARKS

BK- 13 - 1901

J. H. W.

Folio- 320-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ-FERDINAND

DEE-KATIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY-17-1907

MARRIED

JULY-18-1907

FILED

JULY-26-1907

MINISTER

D. C. DE-WULF

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO-170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ - FRANK

BLAVISE - CELIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH-2-1907

MARRIED MCH-3-1907

FILED MCH-12-1907

MINISTER S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS BK 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO-163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, FREDERICK

SOMMER, LYDIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. PAUL'S, GER. EV. LUTH.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-1-1900

FILED

NOV-15-1900

MINISTER

CHRISTIAN KUEHN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, FREDERICK. WHITE, MARY, ANN, E.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUNE 14, 1900 MARRIED JUNE 20, 1900 FILED JUNE 23, 1900

MINISTER C. ABBETMEYER.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.M.L

FOLIO - 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, FREDERICK = RICHARD, LIZZIE

BALTO Co

ADDRESS

BALTO Co

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 8 1889

MARRIED

—

FILED

—

MINISTER

—

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, FRED K. A. NEWMAN, ELLA L.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 1, 1890 MARRIED SEPT. 1, 1890 FILED SEPT. 5, 1890

MINISTER J. C. BURKE

REMARKS BK. 3 J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JR. FREDERICK A.

MILLER, EDNA M

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 13. 1913

MARRIED

FEB. 14. 1913

FILED

MCH. 12. 1913

MINISTER

D. E. SNAPP

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 168



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, FREDERICK, W.

SHOECK, IDA. M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 22, 1905 MARRIED NOV. 22, 1905 FILED NOV. 26, 1905

MINISTER E. FEWTON.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 AID. FOLIO - 175-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, GEORGE.

JUSTUS, CATHERINE

BALTO. CO

ADDRESS

BALTO. CO

AGE

45

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

50

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

OCT 28. 1895

MARRIED

OCT 28. 1895

FILED

NOV 18. 1895

MINISTER

W. R. STRICKLEN

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, GEO, E.

COLLISON, MABEL, A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT, 20, 1900

MARRIED

OCT, 20, 1900

FILED

OCT, 23, 1900

MINISTER

THEOPHIL WEBER

REMARKS

OK. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO- 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, GEORGE F. DOWELL, NELLIE B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 12, 1903

MARRIED

AUG. 12, 1903

FILED

AUG. 21, 1903

MINISTER

JOHN B. WILSON

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903

JHL

F0210-168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ GEORGE H

SEICK GERTRUDE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 9 1914 MARRIED MCH 9 1914 FILED MAY 11 1914

MINISTER EDWIN E IVE

REMARKS BK 24-1912 A.V. FOLIO 163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, GEO. HENRY

SMITH, EMMA, F.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

GLOUCESTER CO. VA.

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 7. 1886

MARRIED

JULY 7. 1886

FILED

OCT. 6. 1886

MINISTER

N. BURKART

REMARKS

BK: 1-J.T.G-1886-88

FOLIO-377

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, GEO. JOHN

REIF, MARY, M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 20

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

LABORER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE JUN-26-1886

MARRIED

JUNE-27-1886

FILED

JULY-31-1886

MINISTER

M. KRATT

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-411

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ-GROVER-C.      HARRISON. HALLIE-E.

TOWSON. MD.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 18-1907

MARRIED

DEC. 18-1907

FILED

DEC. 19-1907

MINISTER

C. C. COT.

REMARKS

BN. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO-178



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ HARRY

SCHWARTZ MINNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

COUSIN

RELATION

COUSIN

ISSUE

DEC 1-1906

MARRIED

DEC 2-1906

FILED

DEC 3-1906

MINISTER

H. W. SCHNEEBERGER

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, HARRY

SALZMAN JEANNETTE

CUMBERLAND, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG-29-1911

MARRIED

SEPT-3-1911

FILED

SEPT-26-1911

MINISTER

S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK. 23- 1911.

A.D

FOLIO-171-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHARTZ SCHWARTZ HARRY

BERMAN FANNIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 28 1912 MARRIED JUNE 30 1912 FILED JULY 14 1912

MINISTER S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK 74-1912

A.V.

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, HARRY.

MUSBAUM, MINNIE.

GREENSVILLE Co. N. C. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUNE 18, 1892 MARRIED JUNE 19, 1892 FILED JUNE 20, 1892

MINISTER H. HOCHHEIMER.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G.

FOLIO - 142

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ HARRY H. COHEN LOUISA

BALTIMORE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB. 28-1914. MARRIED MCH. 1-1914. FILED MCH. 6-1914.

MINISTER S. SCHAFFER.

REMARKS OK. 26-1914. A. D. Folio - 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, HEIMER

MYER, FANNIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

DEC. 31. 1898

MARRIED

JAN. 1. 1898

FILED

FEB. 23. 1899

MINISTER

MOSES. RIVKIND

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 262

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, HENRY.

WALDMANN, MAGGIE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APRIL 26, 1900

MARRIED

APRIL 26, 1900

FILED

MAY 22, 1900

MINISTER

WM. BATZ.

REMARKS

BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L

Folio. 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, HENRY

QUARLES ISABELLE B

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 18 1914

MARRIED

AUG 18 1914

FILED

AUG 25 1914

MINISTER

J A GOHN

REMARKS

PK 76-1914

A.V.

Folio 182



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, HENRY

GOLDMAN, ESTHER, B.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 26. 1897 MARRIED JUNE 27. 1897 FILED JUNE 30. 1897

MINISTER

H. W. SCHNEEBERGER

REMARKS

BK- 9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO - 320 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ HENRY B.

SCHEERER CHRISTINE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 30. 1913

MARRIED

OCT. 1. 1913

FILED

OCT. 2. 1913

MINISTER

I. C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 182

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ HENRY G SHUPPEL KATE L

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 24 1886

MARRIED

JAN 2 1887

FILED

JAN 7 1887

MINISTER

WM. BARTZ

REMARKS

BK 1176 1886-88

70! 389

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ HERBERT E

YEANEL CARRIE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 16 1914 MARRIED OCT 16 1914 FILED OCT 17 1914

MINISTER L M ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS BK 24-1914 A.T. F0610 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, HYMAN

KRAWITZ, GERTRUDE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAR. 3, 1909

MARRIED MAR. 7, 1909

FILED MAR. 15, 1909

MINISTER

B. STREET.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D

FOLIO-162.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, ISAAC.

BASS, HOA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 5, 1901 MARRIED SEPT. 24, 1901 FILED OCT. 5, 1901

MINISTER JULIUS BLOOM

REMARKS BK-13-1901 J.H.W. F0110-336-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JACOB

GOLDSTEIN, LENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 19, 1903

MARRIED

JUNE 21, 1903

FILED

JUNE 23, 1903

MINISTER

A. LEVINSON

REMARKS

BK. 13, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JACOB. MOSES, BERTHA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 35

COLOR WHITE

AGE 37

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 1, 1905

MARRIED SEPT. 3, 1905

FILED SEPT. 8, 1905

MINISTER H. W. SCHNEEBERGER.

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A. D. Folio-171-



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ JACOB

RICHMOND REBECCA

HAGERSTOWN MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 40 COLOR WHITE AGE 43 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 7 1914 MARRIED JULY 5 1914 FILED JULY 11 1914

MINISTER S SCHAFFER

REMARKS BK 46-1914 A-V. FOLIO 179

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JAMES      ZELENKA, LOUISA B.

BALTIMORE, MD      ADDRESS      BALTIMORE, MD

AGE      28      COLOR      WHITE      AGE      24      COLOR      WHITE

SINGLE      CONDITION      SINGLE

—      OCCUPATION      —

NONE      RELATION      NONE

ISSUE      DEC. 30. 1911      MARRIED      JAN. 1      1912      FILED      MCH. 4 - 1912

MINISTER      WENCESLAUS SUPIK

REMARKS      BK. 23. 1911.      A.D.      FOLIO - 180.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOHN

POOLE, CARRIE A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 8, 1909

MARRIED

APR. 8, 1909

FILED

APR. 10, 1909

MINISTER

JOHN G. GRIMMER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A, D.

FOLIO -163-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ JOHN HUGG ANNIE I.

HALETHORPE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 25-1902 MARRIED JUNE 26-1902 FILED JUNE 27-1902

MINISTER THOS. E. PATTON

REMARKS BK-14-1902 JHL FOLIO 154

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ JOHN McALLISTER BELLE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 10 1886

MARRIED

NOV 10 1886

FILED

FEB 2 1887

MINISTER

N BURKART

REMARKS

BK 1216 1886 88

701 385

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOHN, A

EHRMAN, LOUISA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MAR. 7, 1868

MARRIED

MAR 8, 1868

FILED

JUN 12, 1907

MINISTER

ANDREW SCHWARTZ

REMARKS

BR. 2. 1. FR. 1867. 69

FOLIO. 405

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOHN, A. TUCKER, CARRIE, A.

BALTO. CO. MD. ADDRESS ANNE ARUNDEL CO. MD

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 24, 1905 MARRIED NOV. 27, 1905 FILED NOV. 28, 1905

MINISTER JAS. B. HOWDEN,

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A.D. Folio-175-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ JOHN C.

TURNER MARGARET B.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 14 1910 MARRIED JUNE 15 1910 FILED JUNE 17 1910

MINISTER H. L. SCHLNICKE

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 167



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOHN, C,

HOWARTH, JENNIE,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

WINDOM, W, VA

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE

APR-30-1894

MARRIED

APR-30-1894

FILED

MAY-15-1894.

MINISTER

I, C, BURKE

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio -322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOHN F. K.      LEMMERMANN, CLARA VIOLA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

OCT. 3, 1906

FILED

OCT. 15, 1906

MINISTER

CHRISTIAN KUEHN. ST. PAUL'S GER. LUTH. E. CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK # 1-

FOLIO - 395-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOHN, FRED'K.

LANGDROF, EMMA, L.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

EMMANUEL, EV. LUTH.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

APRIL-30-1895

FILED

JULY-15-1895

MINISTER

WILLIAM DALLMANN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-373

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ JOHN HENRY

LINGEMAN MARY R.

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL

24 1914

MARRIED

APR

24 1914

FILED

APR

25 1914

MINISTER

J E JENN

REMARKS

BK 24 - 1914

A.S.

FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ JOHN J

TREUTLE ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 40 COLOR WHITE AGE 30 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 21 1914 MARRIED NOV 21 1914 FILED NOV 26 1914

MINISTER J N HAUSER

REMARKS BK 74- 1914 A.M. FOLIO 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ JOHN J

ERVIN MARGARET E

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 30 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 24 1914

FILED

SEPT 23 1914

MINISTER

J A CUNNANE

REMARKS

BK 74 - 1914

A.V.

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ-JOSEPH

ABRAMOVITZ-LENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC-14-1907

MARRIED

DEC-24-1907

FILED

DEC-31-1907

MINISTER

S. KRUGER

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907. A.D. FOLIO-178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH

COHEN, ROSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 13, 1908 MARRIED APL 13, 1908 FILED APL 14, 1908

MINISTER JACOB FLEISCHER

REMARKS BK 20-1908 AD. FOLIO 165



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH E. DECKER, FREDERICKA A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 22, 1909

MARRIED

DEC. 24, 1909

FILED

JAN. 3, 1910

MINISTER

LLOYD E. COBLENTZ.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-177.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, LAZARUS M. FREEDENBERG, RAY.

NEW YORK.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 30, 1905

MARRIED

SEPT. 3, 1905

FILED

SEPT. 18, 1905

MINISTER

L. BOGASH.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A. II.

Folio - 171 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ-LOUIS

BLISMER-ANNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

56

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

None

RELATION

None

ISSUE

Nov. 14-1907

MARRIED

DEC. 16-1907

FILED

JAN. 17-1907

MINISTER

W. L. LEVINE

REMARKS

Bt. 19-1907. A.D. Folio-176

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, MAX

KOPILNICK, ROSA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 10, 1909

MARRIED

FEB. 12, 1909

FILED

FEB. 26, 1909

MINISTER

HYMAN SCHWARTZMAN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-161.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ MAX B. LIEBOWITZ YETTA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 1-1906 MARRIED NOV 4-1906 FILED NOV 12-1906

MINISTER

LOUIS GOLDBERG

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ MEYER

ROSENBERG FANNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC. 23-1902

MARRIED

DEC. 27-1902

FILED

JAN. 19-1903

MINISTER

R. GRAFMAN

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JAL

FOLIO

163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ MORRIS

GUSTANOVITCH BREINE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

56

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

54

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 28 1914

MARRIED

DEC 29 1914

FILED

JAN 13 1915

MINISTER

ABRAHAM MIRKIN

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A-7

FOLIO 190

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, MORRIS

SEIDMAN, MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY-29-1896

MARRIED

JULY-30-1896

FILED

AUG-6-1896

MINISTER

H. MARGOLIS

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-328



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ. MORRIS W

SOLOMON. BESSYE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC. 29. 1913

MARRIED

DEC. 31. 1913

FILED

JAN. 2. 1914

MINISTER

S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913

A.D

FOLIO 187

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, MOSES,

ROSENSTEIN, TILLA,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 40

COLOR WHITE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER.

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE MAR-6-1894

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, MOSES. FRIEDENBERG, FANNIE.

NEW YORK.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

JULY 12, 1905

MARRIED

JULY 17, 1905

FILED

JULY 27, 1905

MINISTER

W. BOGAST.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905 A.D. FOLIO - 169 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ MOSES OTTENHEIMER BERTHA

RICHMOND VA ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAR 28 1887 MARRIED MAR 29 1887 FILED July 7 1887

MINISTER H. HOCHHEIMER

REMARKS BIC 1STG 1886-88 701 395

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ MYER

ALLISON PAULINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 23-1904

MARRIED

JAN 26 1904

FILED

JAN 27-1904

MINISTER

ADOLPH GUTTMACHER

REMARKS

BIC. 16-1904-A. II

Folio 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ PHILIP

SHERR AUGUSTA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUGUST 30-1902

MARRIED

SEPT. 2-1902

FILED

SEPT. 24-1902

MINISTER

S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK 14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, RAYMOND H

EBERT LOUISA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

FEB 8 1914

FILED

FEB 21 1914

MINISTER

BETHLEHEM EV. LUTH. CHURCH - J. GEORGE SPIELMAN

REMARKS

BANNS BK 2 -

A.V.

FOLIO 275.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, RICHARD.

THAULER, MARIE.

RICHMOND, VA.

ADDRESS

RICHMOND, VA.

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

AUG, 8, 1900

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

DR. 12. 1900. J.H.L

FOLIO-332



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ SAMUEL

COHEN ZIZZIE

NEWPORT NEWS VA. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC 3-1906 MARRIED DEC 9-1906 FILED DEC 19-1906

MINISTER J. SCHAFFER

REMARKS BK-18-1906 AD FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ. SAMUEL

FRIEDENBERG. MINNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 19. 1913

MARRIED

JUNE 22. 1913

FILED

JUNE 23. 1913

MINISTER

B. BLEIBERG

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, SAMUEL E.

KERR, ISABELLE S.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 29, 1908

MARRIED

APR 29, 1908

FILED

MAY 14, 1908

MINISTER

JOHN S. BOWERS

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

A.P.

FOLIO 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, SIMON. F. GOLDSTROM, STELLA. V.

BROOKLYN, N. Y. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 10, 1905 MARRIED OCT. 11, 1905 FILED OCT. 12, 1905

MINISTER ADOLPH GUTTMACHER.

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A, T], F0410-173-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, STEPHEN F. KRAUSS, PAULINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

~

OCCUPATION

~

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG 25, 1908

MARRIED

~

FILED

~

MINISTER

~

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

A.D.

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, MATHERI H. G.

VERNER MARGARTHE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

CATONSVILLE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

APRIL 6 1910

FILED

APR 9 1910

MINISTER

ST. PAULS GER. EVAN LUTH CHURCH - CHRISTIAN KUEHN

REMARKS

BANNS PKY -

A.V.

FOLIO 271.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, WILHELM

FREI, ROSA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

TANNER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

MAR-3-1886

MARRIED

MAR-4-1886

FILED

JULY-30-1886

MINISTER

L. LANYI

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-405

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ WILLIAM

BASE MARIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 20 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 20 1914

FILED

JULY 3 1914

MINISTER

WENCESLAUS SUPIN

REMARKS

OK 24 - 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 168



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ WILLIAM

SICKS MARGARET

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS HIGHLANDTOWN MD

AGE 41 COLOR WHITE AGE 40 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED CONDITION DIVORCED

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN 12 1910 MARRIED JAN 13 1910 FILED JAN 14 1910

MINISTER CHARLES MEYSTER

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM

SONNENBERG, IDA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR. 5. 1897

MARRIED

MAR. 7. 1897

FILED

MAR. 15. 1897

MINISTER

T. SCHANFARBER

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 312

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM E. ROBOSSON, BESSIE H.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 9, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 9, 1909

FILED

OCT. 28, 1909

MINISTER

E. C. GALLAHER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

Folio-172-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM. F

KLOTSCH, IDA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 23, 1913 MARRIED JUNE 23, 1913 FILED JUNE 27, 1913

MINISTER HARRY. D. NEWCOMER

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, WIM P

BIEN ANNIE D

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 8 1889

MARRIED

MAY 26 1889

FILED

JULY 19 1889

MINISTER

JOHN HOERR

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 403

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZBERG, ABRAHAM

BROWN, AMANDA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 6. 1897

MARRIED

FEB. 9. 1897

FILED

FEB. 11. 1897

MINISTER

ADOLF GUTTMACHER

REMARKS

BK- 9. J.M.V. 1897

FOL 10- 308

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZBERG ALBERT | LEVINSON BECKIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC-13-1902

MARRIED JAN. 4-1903

FILED JAN. 19-1903

MINISTER

R. GRAFMAN

REMARKS

BK 14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZBERG, MORRIS

BUCKNER, RACHEL

ASHVILLE N.C. ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAR. 3. 1897 MARRIED MAR. 3. 1897 FILED MAR. 5. 1897

MINISTER L. DUBOWITZ

REMARKS BK-9-J-M-V-1897

FOLIO-310



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZBERG, MOSES

COHEN, RACHEL

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 9 1887

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BIC 1 JTG 1886-88

701 399

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZE, FRANCIS, E.

CAMPBELL, CATHARINE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. JOHN'S, R.C.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

OCT-1-1894

FILED

DEC-4-1894

MINISTER

G. W. DEVIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-371

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, JAS. W.      GOUGH, ANNIE

BALTO. CITY      ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 34      COLOR WHITE      AGE 28      COLOR WHITE

SINGLE      CONDITION SINGLE

—      OCCUPATION —

NONE      RELATION NONE

ISSUE AUG. 25, 1890      MARRIED SEPT. 2, 1890      FILED SEPT. 22, 1890

MINISTER JAS. BRISCOE

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92      FOLIO 410

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZER, SIMON: LEINHARDT, MAGDALENA

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 29, 1892 MARRIED MAR. 7, 1892 FILED MAR. 22, 1892

MINISTER P. SCHMIDT.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J.T.E

FOLIO - 138

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZHAUPT, FREDK

BOHAGER, RATIE, T

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—  
—

OCCUPATION

—  
—

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 3. 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK. 3: JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 296

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZKOPF, HENRY, KREIGER, KATE,  
JR,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE FEB-5-1894 MARRIED FEB-6-1894 FILED FEB-6-1894

MINISTER LEONARD, SCHWABL.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-316.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZKOPF, WILLIAM

BUSER, CARRIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED

MAY 14, 1902

FILED

MAY 14, 1902

MINISTER

JOS. SCHUBERT. ST. JAMES CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK #1.

FOLIO-387.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN, ABRAHAM, BENJAMIN, YETTA.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE. RELATION NONE.

ISSUE MAR-27-1894 MARRIED FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-320.



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN, ABRAHAM

HABERER, EMMA

TRAPPE, M.D. ADDRESS OXFORD, MD.

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG. 1. 1898 MARRIED AUG. 2. 1898 FILED AUG. 29. 1898

MINISTER A. S. SHOCHET

REMARKS BK. 10. JHL. 1898 FOLIO - 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN. BERNARD

PHISTER. ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY-22-1907

MARRIED

MAY-22-1907

FILED

JUNE-10-1907

MINISTER

JOSEPH. WEBER

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907 A. D. FOLIO-167

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN, CHARLES. WOLMAN, ELLA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 13, 1905

MARRIED

JAN. 15, 1905

FILED

JAN. 27, 1905

MINISTER

H. N. HEWLER.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A. D.

Folio-161-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN, HENRY

HABERER, MATHILDA

TALBOT CO. MD ADDRESS

TALBOT CO. MD.

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 19. 1897 MARRIED MAY 20. 1897 FILED MAY 22. 1897

MINISTER JOSEPH GITTELSON

REMARKS BK= 9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN, HYMAN-SHOCHET, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 8 1899

MARRIED

AUG 10, 1899

FILED

AUG 30, 1899

MINISTER

B. STREET.

REMARKS

BR 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN HYMAN

BRANDENBERGER ANNA

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 35 COLOR WHITE

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG 13 1910 MARRIED AUG 16 1910 FILED AUG 22 1910

MINISTER

S SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK 22 1910 AD

Folio 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN-ISAAC.

WOLF. MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH-9-1907 MARRIED MCH-17-1907 FILED MCH-22-1907

MINISTER

J. SHALOWITZ

REMARKS

BM. 19-1907. A. D - Folio. 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN. JACOB

PADVE. ROSE

HIGHLANDTOWN. MD ADDRESS NEW YORK N.Y.

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 9. 1913 MARRIED JAN. 12. 1913 FILED JAN. 14. 1913

MINISTER WOLF WAGID

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 166



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZMAN MYER

GLASER

ANNIE

KILMARNOCK VA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 9-1902

MARRIED

OCT. 12-1902

FILED

OCT. 13-1902

MINISTER

R. GRAFFMAN

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JAL

FOLIO 159

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZROCK, WILHELM

WAGNER, ALMA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

44

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-30-1896

MARRIED

JUNE-30-1896

FILED

JULY-2-1896

MINISTER

F. W. BOESE

REMARKS

BK-8 - J. V. - 1896

Folio-326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, ADAM

COPSEY, JENNIE

ROSSLYN, VA.

ADDRESS

ROSSLYN, VA.

AGE 30

COLOR WHITE

AGE 29

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 23. 1911 MARRIED JAN. 23. 1911 FILED FEB 23. 1911

MINISTER JOEL T. ROSSITER

REMARKS BK. 28. 1911. A.D. FOLIO-160-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ ADOLPH

SCHRIEVER SOPHIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-10-1904

MARRIED

FEB-10-1904

FILED

FEB-13-1904

MINISTER

WM ROEDER

REMARKS

BIC-16-1904-A.D.

F4110158

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, ARTHUR. W.

MARHENKE, OTILLIA. F.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE SEPT. 19. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 19. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 30. 1913

MINISTER

THEO. F. HANN

REMARKS

BK 25- 1913 A.D

FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, CHARLES, C.

LACHER, MAMIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 22. 1897

MARRIED

SEPT. 23. 1897

FILED

OCT. 9. 1897

MINISTER

JOHN C. RUDOLPH

REMARKS

DK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO-328

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ CHARLES E

APPEL MARIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 17 1914 MARRIED JUNE 21 1914 FILED JULY 3 1914

MINISTER E FELTON

REMARKS

BK 26- 1914 A.T.

FOHIO 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARTZ, CONRAD

LESNER, ANNIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

BAR-KEEPER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

Feb-11-1886

MARRIED

FEB-11-1886

FILED

JULY-31-1886

MINISTER

E. L. S. FRESSEL

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-407



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, CONRAD S.

OLTMANN, AMELIA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 34 COLOR WHITE AGE 79 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE SEPT. 19, 1892 MARRIED SEPT, 19, 1892 FILED SEPT. 27, 1892

MINISTER GEO. W. MILLER

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G.

FOLIO - 145

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, DANIEL      REDNER, CHARLOTTE

BALTO. CITY      ADDRESS      BALTO. CITY

AGE      —      COLOR      —      AGE      —      COLOR      —

ST. PAULS, GER. EV.      LUTH.      CONDITION      CHURCH

—      OCCUPATION      —

—      RELATION      —

ISSUE      MARRIED      DEC-14-1890      FILED      JULY-9-1891

MINISTER      GEORGE, JOHANNES

REMARKS      BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908      FOLIO-365

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, FRANK.

JINDER, MARY.

JINDEA, M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

75

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEPT. 3, 1892

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BR. 4. 1892. J.T.G.

F0410-145

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, GUSTAV H. KLEYENSTEUBER, LOUISE J.

BALTO' CITY ADDRESS BALTO' CITY

AGE 31 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAY 13, 1891 MARRIED MAY 20, 1891 FILED AUG. 3, 1895

MINISTER ALBERT. H. STUDEBAKER

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO- 437

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, HENRY.

DONNELLY, MARY J.

BALTO

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG. 2, 1892

MARRIED AUG. 11, 1892

FILED SEPT. 10, 1892

MINISTER

J. H. CASSIDY.

REMARKS

B.K. 4. 1892. J.T.G.

Folio-144

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, HENRY, M.

RENA, CATHERINE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 10. 1897

MARRIED

DEC. 15. 1897

FILED

JAN. 3. 1898

MINISTER

N. BURKART

REMARKS

BK: 9.J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ HOWARD S. WILSON MARY L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUGUST 14-1902 MARRIED AUG. 14-1902 FILED AUG. 15-1902

MINISTER W. L. STARR

REMARKS BK-14-1902 JHL FOLIO 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, JOHANNES

HECK, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR. 11. 1897

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO - 312



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, JOHN.

SOEDER, ANNIE E

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JAN. 19, 1892 MARRIED JAN. 21, 1892 FILED JAN. 23, 1892

MINISTER C. G. W. SIEGLEN

REMARKS BR. 4. 1892 J. T. G

Folio-135

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, JOHN

HORN, KATHERINE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

-

COLOR

-

AGE

-

COLOR

-

ST. MICHAEL'S

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

APRIL-21-1891

FILED

JULY-7-1891

MINISTER

P. BAUSCH

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-365

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ JOSEPH, S-CONNOLLY, JULIA, M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 14, 1899

MARRIED

AUG 16, 1899

FILED

AUG 17, 1899

MINISTER

THOS. D. LEONARD

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, LOUIS EIERMANN, LENA

BALTIMORE ADDRESS HIGHLANDTOWN, MD.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 25, 1903 MARRIED SEPT. 27, 1903 FILED DEC. 22, 1903

MINISTER WILLIAM BATTZ

REMARKS BK 15, 1903 JHL F0410-170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, RAYMOND H. GEISEL, MARGARET

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC. 29, 1909 MARRIED DEC. 29, 1909 FILED JAN. 17, 1910

MINISTER WILLIAM BATZ.

REMARKS BK-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-177.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, REINHARD KIESZLING, MARGARET

BALTO. City

ADDRESS

BALTO. City

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

GERMAN, EV. L. I.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

MAY-3-1891

FILED

JULY-7-1891

MINISTER

TIMOTHY STEINKE

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-365

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ REINHART

YONKE MINNA

HIGHLANDTOWN MD

ADDRESS

HIGHLANDTOWN MD

AGE

45

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

45

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 17 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 17 1914

FILED

JUNE 24 1914

MINISTER

WILLIAM BARTZ

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, THOMAS, A. WALPER, KATIE, E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 27, 1905

MARRIED NOV, 29, 1905

FILED DEC. 1, 1905

MINISTER W. M. ZIMMERMANN.

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A. D. Folio - 175 -



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, WILHELM

MOENIUS, MARGARETHA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

JUNE 25, 1901

FILED

JUNE 28, 1901

MINISTER

FERDINAND LITZ. ST. MICHAELS P.C. CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK-#1.

FOLIO-385.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ WILLIAM CURRY MARIE

BALTIMORE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN. 20-1914. MARRIED JAN. 24-1914. FILED JAN. 28-1914.

MINISTER ROBERT J. ACHSTETTER.

REMARKS BK: 26-1914. A. D. FOLIO-168

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZ, WM. B

VEES, MAGGIE C

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE FEB. 11. 1893

MARRIED

FEB. 12. 1893

FILED

FEB. 18. 1893

MINISTER

ADOLPH, KUHMANN

REMARKS

Billo. JTG. 1893

FOLIO-296

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZENBACH, ALEXANDER ZIMMERMAN, SADIE T.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR WHITE

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 6, 1909

MARRIED OCT. 6, 1909

FILED OCT. 11, 1909

MINISTER

HANS ARLT.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-172.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZENBERG, JULIUS, W. - EYLER, LILLIE, M.

BALTO

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE-3-1896 MARRIED JUNE-3-1896 FILED JUNE-10-1896

MINISTER W. D. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-324

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZHaupt, CONRAD

MEDFORD, LUCY, A.

ANNAPOLIS MD.

ADDRESS

ANNAPOLIS MD.

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 19. 1897

MARRIED

JULY 19. 1897

FILED

JULY 21. 1897

MINISTER

ULYSSES S. G. RUPPT

REMARKS

BK-9. J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO - 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKOPF, BERNARD C.

FAULCONER, MARY B.

BALTIMORE, MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 36 COLOR WHITE AGE 34 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT-26-1911 MARRIED SEPT-28-1911 FILED OCT-7-1911

MINISTER WM CLEMENTS.

REMARKS BK. 23. 1911. A.D FOLIO -173-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKOPF. CHAS-W. SCHLIMMIE. DOBETTA-E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

46

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN-26-1901

MARRIED

JAN-26-1901

FILED

MICH-7-1901

MINISTER

GEO-W-MILLER

REMARKS

BN. 13-1901. J.H.L. FOLIO-314



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKOPF, HENRICUS

FOEHNER, JOSEPHINA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. JAMES, R.C.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-5-1891

FILED

NOV-16-1891

MINISTER

P. PETER, FRISCHBIER

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-367

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKOPF JOSEPH

KLEIN MARY

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR \_\_\_\_\_

AGE \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR \_\_\_\_\_

CONDITION \_\_\_\_\_

OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_

RELATION \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIED

JUNE 17 1911

FILED

JUNE 21 1911

MINISTER

ST. BENEDICTS RC CHURCH -

WM HEIN

REMARKS

BANNS BK 2 -

A-17

FOLIO 223.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKOPF JOSEPH STICH ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

July 12 1887

MARRIED

July 13 1887

FILED

Aug 20 1887

MINISTER

A. SCHWARTZ

REMARKS

BIC 1576 1886-88

Vol. 403

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKOPF, PHILIP, J.

PERRY, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. MICHAEL, R.C.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

FEB-5-1896

FILED

FEB-13-1896

MINISTER

P. GREIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-373

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKO PH, JOHN, A.

SEIPEL, ROSA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. JAMES, R.C.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

APRIL-24-1895

FILED

JULY-15-1895

MINISTER

PETER - GREIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

Folio-373

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZKOPS FRANK SCHROEN ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 7 1888

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

B 2 JTG 1888-90

701 383

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZMAN, HENRY

STALLER, MARY, F.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 4. 1897

MARRIED

SEPT. 7. 1897

FILED

SEPT. 8. 1897

MINISTER

J. M. HOLMES

REMARKS

BK=9-J.M.V.1897

FOLIO- 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZMAN, HENRY, J.

DECKELMAN, ROSA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 26 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED.

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG, 6, 1900 MARRIED AUG, 7, 1900 FILED AUG, 11, 1900

MINISTER W. M. BATZ.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. V. H. L.

FOLIO - 330



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZMAN, JOSEPH. CHERRY, MARY.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 21, 1905

MARRIED

SEPT. 24, 1905

FILED

SEPT. 26, 1905

MINISTER

A. S. WEBER.

REMARKS

BK- 17- 1905 A. II.

Folio-172-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWARZMANN, JOHN. H.

WOLF, WILHELMINA

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APR 14. 1895

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWATKA, ARTHUR, H. GWINN, KATHERINE, A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 24, 1901 MARRIED JUNE 24, 1901 FILED JUNE 29, 1901

MINISTER THOS. O. CROUSE

REMARKS BK - 13 - 1901 J. H. G. FOWLO - 330 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWATKA, CHAS. F. GEIST, FANNIE V.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC 28, 1891 MARRIED DEC 28, 1891 FILED JAN. 19, 1893

MINISTER I. C. YEAKEL

REMARKS BK. 3, JT. 16. 1890-92

FOLIO 123

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWATKA JOHN B.

DUNNALL NINA M.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 49 COLOR WHITE AGE 34 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 28 1910 MARRIED JULY 30 1910 FILED AUG 15 1910

MINISTER HERBERT PARRISH

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWATKA, JOHN M. ANDREWS, EMMA O.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 26, 1891 MARRIED JUNE 27, 1891 FILED JULY 17, 1891

MINISTER GEO. W. MILLER

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 44,

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWATKA, WILLIAM, F.

MULLEN, LILLIE, G.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 2. 1897

MARRIED

JAN. 5. 1897

FILED

JAN. 27. 1897

MINISTER

THOS. O. CROUSE

REMARKS

BK-9. J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO-306

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWATKA, WILLIAM. H. TRAVERS, ROSELLA. P.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

32.

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

✓

ISSUE

OCT 22-1895

MARRIED

OCT 23-1895

FILED

NOV 26-1895

MINISTER

M. L. JORDEN

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 336



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWATKA WILLIAM H GEISENDAFFER HILDAL

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 26 1910 MARRIED JULY 26 1910 FILED JULY 27 1910

MINISTER

H. BRANCH

REMARKS

BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWBER, JACOB

HOFFMAN, GERTIE

BALTO.

ADDRESS

AGE

66

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

50

COLOR

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NINE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 7. 1886

MARRIED

JULY 7. 1886

FILED

JULY 8. 1886

MINISTER

I. P. SCHMATZ

REMARKS

BK-1-J.T.G-1886-88

FOLIO- 377

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEDES, FREDERICK GAUSMANN, MAGGIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 22 1889

MARRIED

AUG 28 1889

FILED

SEP 3 1889

MINISTER

P. MINRUL, JEGGLE

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 411

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEDES. JOHN.

PEREGOY. MAMIE. L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 20. 1913

MARRIED

OCT. 22. 1913

FILED

OCT. 24. 1913

MINISTER

ERNST. G. KUENZLER

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGART. JACOB. J.

BAZZETTE. ELLA. M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 57

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

DIVORCED

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 15. 1913 MARRIED NOV. 20. 1913 FILED NOV. 24. 1913

MINISTER

KENNETH. G. MURRAY

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGART, JAMES. S. SNADER, ESTELLA. L.WESTMINISTER, MD ADDRESS WESTMINISTER, MD.AGE 25 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITESINGLE CONDITION SINGLE- OCCUPATION -NONE RELATION NONEISSUE DEC-14-1911 MARRIED DEC-14-1911 FILED JAN-3-1912MINISTER P. A. HEILMAN.REMARKS BK-23-1911. A.D. FOLIO-178

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGART, JEFFERSON, CHRISMER, LAURA,

BALTO ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 31 COLOR WHITE AGE 30 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAR-10-1894 MARRIED MAR-12-1894 FILED APR-2-1894.

MINISTER C, FERDINAND, HARTUNG.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGER ADAM

LEMON LIZZIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUGUST 4-1902 MARRIED AUG 6-1902 FILED AUG. 8-1902

MINISTER

R. O'NEILL

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JAL

FOLIO 156



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGER, ALBERT CLAY KELLNER, ANNIE

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC. 14, 1903 MARRIED DEC. 16, 1903 FILED JAN. 25, 1904

MINISTER M. BACHMAN

REMARKS BK. 15, 1903 JHL FOLIO-204

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGER, FRANK,

LAHNER, MARGARET, J.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE.

—

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE JULY-17-1893.

MARRIED

JULY-20-1893.

FILED

SEPT-20-1893

MINISTER GEO, W, HEYDE,

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G-1893.

Folio-310.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGER, FRED<sup>S</sup> R.

CONWAY, MAGGIE M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAR. 8, 1892 MARRIED MAR. 10, 1892 FILED MAR. 12, 1892

MINISTER CHAS. T. WELDE

REMARKS BK. 4, 1892, J. T. 6

F 410-138

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGER, HERMAN SCHLETER, HANNAH

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 42 COLOR WHITE AGE 46 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION DIVORCED

OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 9, 1891 MARRIED - FILED -

MINISTER -

REMARKS BK. 3. J.T.G. 189092 FOLIO-441

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGER JOHN MURPHY JOHANNA E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

16

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 7-1902

MARRIED

JULY 7-1902

FILED

JULY 14-1902

MINISTER

F.A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK 14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

155

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGERT, JOHN

DEINLEIN, CUNIGUNDA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

—

COLOR

—

AGE

—

COLOR

—

ST. MICHAELS

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

FEB-9-1893

FILED

FEB-17-1893

MINISTER

PETER-BAUSCH

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-369

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGTENBERG FREDERICK W

CHAMBERS LOTTIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 11 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 11 1914

FILED

JUNE 16 1914

MINISTER

L M HUNT

REMARKS

BK 76- 1914 A.V.

Folio 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIGTENBERG. JOHN. O.

MILLER. MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 25.1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 25.1913

FILED

OCT. 15.1913

MINISTER

L.M.HUNT

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913

A-D

FOLIO 181



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIKART ERNEST

NIENKE IVA M

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 8 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 9 1914

FILED

JUNE 30 1914

MINISTER

C W KOCHER

REMARKS

BK 26-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIKERT, FRED, C, ZIMMERMAN, MINNIE,  
C,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 34 COLOR WHITE. AGE 18 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE JUNE-30-1894 MARRIED JULY-1-1894 FILED JULY-7-1894.

MINISTER L, M, ZIMMERMAN.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-328.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIKONSKI, RUDOLPH, TDEFFE, HENRETTA

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 2-1986

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE, BK. J.T.O. 1985-86 FOLIO-392

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEINSBERG, GEO. W. NEUBERT LINA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 25 1887

MARRIED

NOV 29 1887

FILED

DEC 12 1887

MINISTER

F. PH. HENNINGHAUSEN

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

701 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEINSHAUT, PETER: LEAVEY, ANN

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS

WASH. D.C.

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 15 1889 MARRIED OCT. 24 1889 FILED OCT. 28 1889

MINISTER

JOS. A. SCHANTZ

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 415

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, CHAS.

FISCHER, ELIZABETH

BALTO. Co.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

71

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JULY 20, 1892

MARRIED

JULY 26, 1892

FILED

AUG. 9, 1892

MINISTER

THOS. RICHARDS

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

F0410-143

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, FRANZ, A.

KELLER, ELENORA

WASHINGTON D. C.

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 4. 1897

MARRIED

NOV. 10. 1897

FILED

NOV. 15. 1897

MINISTER

FRED'K GIBSON

REMARKS

BK- 9. J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, GEORGE. J. - LIMPert, MARIE. D.

PITTSBURG, PA. ADDRESS CAMBRIDGE, SPRINGS, PA.

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 16 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAY-16-1911 MARRIED MAY-16-1911 FILED MAY-18-1911

MINISTER L. O'DONOVAN

REMARKS BK 23 . 1911 . A.D FOLIO . 166 .



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, HENRY      KRAMER, KATHERINE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

Nov. 23, 1909

MARRIED

Nov. 25, 1909

FILED

DEC. 7, 1909

MINISTER

HUGO EICKELBERG.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-175.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, JEFFERSON, A., BEW, MARGARET, E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 44 COLOR WHITE AGE 47 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 22, 1905 MARRIED JUNE 22, 1905 FILED JUNE 24, 1905

MINISTER Wm H. FITZGERALD.

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A.D. F0410-168-

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER JOHN C

TAEVBER FLORENCE M

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 30 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 15 1914 MARRIED MCH 16 1914 FILED MCH 18 1914

MINISTER

D SIMON

REMARKS

BK 24 - 1914

A.V.

F0610 163

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, JOHN C. FARBER, BERTHA

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 17, 1903 MARRIED JUNE 17, 1903 FILED JUNE 20, 1903

MINISTER J. M. CONNELLY

REMARKS BN. 15, 1903 JHL FOLIO-164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, JUSTUS      HOESCHELE, JULIA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO CO.

AGE 39

COLOR WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEP-1-1896

MARRIED

SEP-6-1896

FILED

SEP-9-1896

MINISTER HEINRICH GYR.

REMARKS BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-330

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, MARTIN SNYDER, MARYJANE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOWY

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 18 1889

MARRIED

NOV 21 1889

FILED

DEC 11 1889

MINISTER

O. C. ROTH

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 417

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER MARTIN

BORCHARD ELIZABETH J

HIGHLAND TOWN MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 27 1914

MARRIED

AUG 27 1914

FILED

AUG 29 1914

MINISTER

OTTO BURHENN

REMARKS

PK 26- 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, ROBERT. L. TURNER, MARY. E.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE DEC. 14. 1895 MARRIED DEC. 15-1895 FILED DEC. 26. 1895

MINISTER R. L. LEWIS

REMARKS BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 340



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEITZER, WILLIAM, O'DONNELL, MARY,

G,

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE AUG-18-1894

MARRIED

AUG-19-1894

FILED

AUG-27-1894.

MINISTER AMBROSE, M, SCHMIDT.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894.

Folio-330.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIZER, CHARLES VOLZ, ANNA M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 12, 1903

MARRIED

JUNE 12, 1903

FILED

JAN. 19, 1904

MINISTER

F. A. CONRAD

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JAL

FOLIO-164

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIZER, CHARLES, F.

BORISCH, CATHERINE, M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 29. 1897

MARRIED

JUNE 1. 1897

FILED

JUNE 7. 1897

MINISTER

D. E. SNOPP

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO - 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEIZER, GILBERT L. ENGELMEYER, MINNIE A.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 23

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB-13-1911 MARRIED FEB-16-1911 FILED FEB-27-1911

MINISTER JOS. A. SCHNOOR

REMARKS BK 23 1911 A.D. FOLIO 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWELBERGER, GEO. A. CURRAN, MARY A.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE AUG. 10, 1891 MARRIED FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 443

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEMEN, JOHN

MAENNER, CARRIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

TINSMITH

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE MAR-24-1885 MARRIED MAR-26-1885 FILED JAN-14-1886

MINISTER J. L. GRIMM

REMARKS BK-8-L.F.R.-1885-91

Folio-399

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEMM, HENRY

SCHMIDT, CATHERINE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. STEPHENS, EV. LUTHERAN

CONGREGATION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV-10-1897

FILED

NOV-11-1897

MINISTER

F. P. H. HENNINGHAUSEN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-377

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEMMER JOHN WALDECK, KATIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 17 1889

MARRIED

OCT. 22 1889

FILED

DEC. 4 1889

MINISTER

SINO. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 415



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWENDER, MAX, G - SCHOLZ, EMMA, M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 32 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEP 18, 1899 MARRIED SEP 18, 1899 FILED SEP 20, 1899

MINISTER E. F. HATREEL

REMARKS BK 11 JHL - 1899 FOLIO 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWENK WILLIAM E

BENNY MARY B

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 16 1912

MARRIED

SEPT 17 1912

FILED

SEPT 19 1912

MINISTER

JOSEPH T NARE

REMARKS

BK 24- 1912

A.V.

FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCAWENNER, L.O.

ELLIOTT, FLORENCE V.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

CITY

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 15, 1891

MARRIED

JUNE 16, 1891

FILED

JUNE 18, 1891

MINISTER GEO. W. MILLER

REMARKS BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO-439

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWENSECK HARRY

POYENH FLORA E

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 7 1914

MARRIED

NOV 30 1914

FILED

DEC 1 1914

MINISTER

LEONARD B SMITH

REMARKS

BK 56-1914 A.V.

FOLIO 188

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWENSEN MICHAEL P. WILLETTE SYBIL T.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR WHITE

AGE 19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN 17-1906

MARRIED JAN 17-1906

FILED FEB 6-1906

MINISTER L. M. HUNT

REMARKS BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWENSON - JOHN - M.

HUBBEL - MARY - C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB-18-1901

MARRIED

FEB-19-1901

FILED

FEB-21-1901

MINISTER

GEO - H - TRAGESSER

REMARKS

BK. 13 - 1901. J. H. L. FOLIO - 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWEPPE, GEORGE, J.

BAEHR, SOPHIA, E. M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 26. 1897

MARRIED

MAY 30. 1897

FILED

JULY 2. 1897

MINISTER

ED. HUBER

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO - 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWERIN, HORACE H. WILLIAMS HELEN

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 21 1887

MARRIED

NOV 24 1887

FILED

JAN 6 1888

MINISTER

A. C. BARRON

REMARKS

BK 1176/1886 78

Fol 415



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWERIN, RENNIE ELLICOTT, MARY

NEW YORK, N.Y. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 33 COLOR WHITE AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 28, 1891 MARRIED OCT. 31, 1891 FILED NOV. 5, 1891

MINISTER ISAAC LEA NICHOLSON

REMARKS BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890-92 FOLIO-473

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWERTZ, CHAS, LOUIS. KILCOYNE, KATE, E.

SCHWARTZ, " " RETURN READS.

BALTO., Co., MD. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

- RELATION -

ISSUE DEC, 31, 1900 MARRIED DEC, 31, 1900 FILED FEB, 21, 1901

MINISTER C. F. THOMAS

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L. FOLIO 346

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWERTZEL - PHILIP J. OBERLEIN - LOUISA B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT-13-1907

MARRIED

SEPT-14-1907

FILED

SEPT-26-1907

MINISTER

TIMOTHY - LEHMANN

REMARKS

Bk. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO. 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWESSINGER, EDWARD, SCHWINN, MARGARET, M,  
C,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE. AGE 20 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

NONE. RELATION NONE.

ISSUE JUNE-20-1894 MARRIED JUNE-20-1894 FILED JUNE-25-1894.

MINISTER JOEL, T, ROSSITER

REMARKS BK. 6. J. T. G-1894 Folio-328.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWESSINGER, GEORGE. HAAS, MATILDA L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 25, 1903

MARRIED

NOV. 25, 1903

FILED

DEC. 7, 1903

MINISTER M. BACHMANN

REMARKS BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWIEGER. ALBERT

KITZIG. ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

NEW-YORK. CITY.

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

COUSIN

RELATION

COUSIN

ISSUE

JAN-14-1901

MARRIED

JAN-16-1901

FILED

MCH-12-1901

MINISTER

A. FRED. STEGER

REMARKS

BK. 13- 1901- J. H. L. FOLIO. 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWIEGER, PAUL, J

PARKER, LILLIE, I

(RETURN-READS SWIEGER)

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 14, 1899

MARRIED

FEB 14, 1899

FILED

FEB 16, 1899

MINISTER

J. D. MARR

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWIEGERETH ANTON BARON KATHARINA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 11-1906

MARRIED

JULY 11-1906

FILED

JULY 25-1906

MINISTER

OTTO APITZ

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

170



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWIEGERT, FREDERICK, J. WHITE, MAGGIE  
 (RETURN. READS WHIGHT, MAGGIE)

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV 21, 1898. MARRIED JAN 9, 1899. FILED JAN 11, 1899.

MINISTER W. A. KOONTZ.

REMARKS BK 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO 356

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWIEGRATH MICHAEL

STEINER CATHERINE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

APRIL 30 1910

FILED

APR 7 1910

MINISTER

ST. BENEDICTS RC CHURCH-

ALBERT HUBER

REMARKS

Banns OK -

A.V.

Folio 271.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHNIER, ADOLF. &amp; SMITH, CARRIE M

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

APR. 11. 1893

MARRIED

APR. 12. 1893

FILED

JUN. 13. 1893

MINISTER

JOHN. S. M. WITKE

REMARKS

D.K.S. STG. 1893

F0410-300

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWIER, ADOLPH G

WENTZEL, MAGGIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

49

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH. 19-1901 MARRIED MCH. 19-1901

FILED MCH. 20-1901

MINISTER

WM. ROEPER.

REMARKS

BK. 13-1901

J.H.L.

FOLIO 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWIND, PHILIP, A.

O'KEEFE, LAURA, V.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR-1-1896

MARRIED

APR-6-1896

FILED

APR-8-1896

MINISTER

J. T. O'BRIEN

REMARKS

BK-8-J. V-1896

Folio-318

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWING, FRANK A

WILLIAMS, SADIE

WASH. D.C

ADDRESS

WASH. D.C

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 10. 1893 MARRIED APR. 10. 1893 FILED JUN. 13. 1893

MINISTER

J. ADDISON SMITH

REMARKS

BK. S. JTG. 1893

FOLIO-300

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWING, LOUIS. M

ARMIGER, ANNIE. M.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-15-1911

MARRIED

NOV-15-1911

FILED

NOV-17-1911

MINISTER

GERALD O'NEILL

REMARKS

BK. 28. 1911.

A. D. FOLIO 176.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINGER, CHAS, H

EVANS, MAGGIE, C

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 23 1899

MARRIED

MAY 23 1899

FILED

JUN 2 1899

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN.

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 326



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINGER, GEORGE      SCHAAF, KATIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 28 1889

MARRIED

DEC. 29 1889

FILED

July 17 1890

MINISTER

CHR. KIRSCHMANN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 421

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINGER, GEO. W. F.

KRATZ, KATIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 13. 1897

MARRIED

DEC. 15. 1897

FILED

JAN. 3. 1898

MINISTER

N. BURKART

REMARKS

BK- 9-J.M.V.-1897

FOLIO - 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINGER, HENRY

JERSCHIED, VIRGINIA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 5. 1897

MARRIED

FEB. 7. 1897

FILED

FEB. 24. 1897

MINISTER

M. BACHMANN

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO- 308

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINGER, JOHN, J. HERGUT, HELENA

HEGUTH,

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

MILK-BUSINESS

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE JUN-2-1886

MARRIED

JUNE-3-1886

FILED

OCT-9-1886

MINISTER

N. BURKART

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

Folio-413

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINGER, JOSEPH - KONSTANDY, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 20 1888

MARRIED

DEC 23 1888

FILED

MAR 4 1889

MINISTER

JNO. HOERR

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 393

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINGLER, LOUIS W. FREYER, EMMA M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 21, 1908

MARRIED

DEC 24, 1908

FILED

JAN 4, 1909

MINISTER

G.W. HOBBS

REMARKS

BK 20-1908 A.D.

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINK, JR. JOHN G

SEVICK ELLA P

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 12 1914

MARRIED

AUG 13 1914

FILED

AUG 18 1914

MINISTER

W T WAY

REMARKS

BK 26 - 1914

A-17

FOLIO 182

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINN, FRANK,

SNITZER, IDA.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MARCH, 21, 1885 MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE, BK, IFR, 1880-85

FOLIO, 413



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINN HENRY P.

MURPHY GRACE C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 28-1904

MARRIED

NOV 30-1904

FILED

DEC 7-1904

MINISTER

JUS. K. SNYDER

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINN, JOHN,

SCHOOK, CHRISTINA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE.

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE NOV-8-1894.

MARRIED

NOV-20-1894

FILED

DEC-10-1894.

MINISTER

GEORGE, L, HECK,

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-340.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINN JOHN E

COOPER MARY L. B.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 36 COLOR WHITE AGE 17 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 1 1910 MARRIED JULY 1 1910 FILED JULY 26 1910

MINISTER J. R. JONES

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINN JOHN T. BEMILLER EDNA M.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS WESTMINSTER MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APR 26 1910 MARRIED APR 26 1910 FILED MAY 6 1910

MINISTER HARRY D NEWCOMER

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINN, WILLIAM G. BEMILLER, ANNIE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS WESTMINSTER MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB 15, 1908 MARRIED FEB 15, 1908 FILED MCH 9, 1908

MINISTER HARRY D. NEWCOMER

REMARKS BK 20-1908 AP. FOLIO 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWINTECK, JOSEPH

DIEM, MARGARET.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE —

COLOR —

AGE —

COLOR —

CONDITION —

OCCUPATION —

RELATION —

ISSUE —

MARRIED FEB. 3, 1902

FILED FEB. 6, 1902.

MINISTER

FRANCIS CHAS. GUTBERLET. ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.

REMARKS

BANNS-

BOOK #1-

FOLIO-387.

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWITHER, LOUIS

BROOKSTEIN, IDA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 20, 1908

MARRIED

APR 30, 1908

FILED

MAY 21, 1908

MINISTER

A. LEVINSON

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD.

FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCHWOB, LEO. W.

LEVI, ELSIE M.

WESTON, W. VA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 3, 1909

MARRIED

FEB. 7, 1909

FILED

FEB. 8, 1909

MINISTER

WILLIAM ROSENAU.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-161-



MALE

FEMALE

SCHWRAR W. HALL      DOCURA, MARY, E,

SEE SCHURAR, VV HALL

ADDRESS

AGE      COLOR      AGE      COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE Nov-19-1889 MARRIED Nov-20-1889 FILED Nov-22-1889

MINISTER A. P. STRYKER.

REMARKS BK 2 JTG 1888-90      701417

MALE

FEMALE

SCHYMANSKY ADOLPH SKARDA, MARTELINA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 29 1887

MARRIED

OCT. 30 1887

FILED

NOV. 1 1887

MINISTER

JOHN TENTICH

REMARKS

BR 1 JTG 1886-88

Fol 413

MALE

FEMALE

SCHYMONSKY EDWARD J. FISHER MARTHA B. F.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUGUST 11-1902

MARRIED

AUG. 11-1902

FILED

AUG. 15-1902

MINISTER

JOS. R. WOOD

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

156

MALE

FEMALE

SCHYNE ALBERT HOBLITZ LILLIE MAY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 15 1902

MARRIED

APRIL 16 1902

FILED

APRIL 19 1902

MINISTER

JESSE W. NORRIS

REMARKS

BK-14 -1902

JHL

FOLIO

151

MALE

FEMALE

SCHYNE, ALBERT.

HABLITZ, LILLY, M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APRIL 30, 1900 MARRIED APRIL 30, 1900 FILED MAY 2, 1900

MINISTER JOS. K. SNYDER

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO-322

MALE

FEMALE

SCIABARRASI, GIUSEPPI

SANSONI, MARIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 20. 1913

MARRIED

DEC. 7. 1913

FILED

DEC. 10. 1913

MINISTER

JOS. M. RIEDL.

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCIARDI, ANTHONY.

DOLAN, MARY ANN

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 24, 1892

MARRIED

FEB. 25, 1892

FILED

MAR. 10, 1892

MINISTER

PEREGRINE WROTH

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J.T.B.

Folio-137

MALE

FEMALE

SCIBLE JOHN H. WOLFANGLE MAGGIE M.

ANNAPOLIS MD. ADDRESS ANNAPOLIS MD.

AGE 24 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT 10-1906 MARRIED SEPT 10-1906 FILED SEPT 13-1906

MINISTER JAMES P. WILSON

REMARKS BK. 18-1906 AD FOLIO 172



MALE

FEMALE

SCIULLO, GENNARO.

DE PETRIS, CAROLINA R.

PHILA. PA

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 8. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 10. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 24. 1913

MINISTER

AUG. BRANCKMANN.

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 180

MALE

FEMALE

SELANG, JOHN

BURKHARD, BARBARA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

ST. MICHAEL'S, R.C.

CONDITION

CHURCH

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

MAY-12-1896

FILED

JUNE-5-1896

MINISTER

PETER-GREIN

REMARKS

BK-1-BANNS-1890-1908

FOLIO-373

MALE

FEMALE

SCHAR MAURICE

BERKONICZ FRIEYA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 71

COLOR WHITE

AGE 71

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC 12 1914

MARRIED

DEC 13 1914

FILED

DEC 15 1914

MINISTER

REUBIN RIVKIN

REMARKS

BK 76-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 189

MALE

FEMALE

SCOBIE EDWARD

COOK YETTIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 18 1888

MARRIED

FEB 19 1888

FILED

MAY 17 1888

MINISTER

W. S. MILLER

REMARKS

BK 1576 1886-88

Vol 423

MALE

FEMALE

SCOFER, JAS.

WILSON, MARY, E.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

33

COLOR

COL

AGE

77

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT. 24, 1892

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. V. T. E

FOLIO-167

MALE

FEMALE

SCOFF, JOSEPH.

HUMSEY, EVA.

FAIRMOUTH, JAMAICA

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 28, 1901

MARRIED

NOV. 3, 1904

FILED

SEPT 6, 1904

MINISTER

JOS. SIMONO

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J.H.W.

Folio-342-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOFIELD HARRY

STENHOUSE EUPHEMIA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 17 1914

MARRIED

OCT 17 1914

FILED

OCT 26 1914

MINISTER THOMAS O CROUSE

REMARKS BK 26-1914

A-7.

FOLIO 186.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOFIELD - RAYMOND - B.

CLOGSTON - OLIVE - M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

RIVERSIDE - CAL.

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY - 3 - 1907

MARRIED

JULY - 3 - 1907

FILED

JULY - 5 - 1907

MINISTER

JOHN - P. CAMPBELL

REMARKS

Bl. 19 - 1907. H. O. FOLIO - 170



MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, CHARLES JOHNSON, PRISCILLA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

COL.

AGE

18

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE

MAY 25, 1909

MARRIED

MAY 25, 1909

FILED

JUNE 21, 1909

MINISTER

E. D. GRAY.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-165-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, CHARLES, R.

BOWLING, EVA, M.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG-10-1896

MARRIED

AUG-12-1896

FILED

AUG-13-1896

MINISTER

WM. J. RONAN

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-328

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, HARRY, P.

JAMES, ELIZABETH

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 25. 1897

MARRIED

JAN. 27. 1897

FILED

JAN. 28. 1897

MINISTER

WM. J. ROWAN

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO- 308

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, JAMES, F.

MEADER, ALLIE, O.

MEADON, ALICE, O.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

CLERK

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUED

JUNE-5-1886

MARRIED

JUNE-13-1886

FILED

JULY-31-1886

MINISTER

THOS. ATKINSON

REMARKS

BK-8-I.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-411

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, JOHN. E      WRIGHT, EDNA. V.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 5, 1905

MARRIED

APR. 5, 1905

FILED

APR. 6, 1905

MINISTER

ROBERT P. KERR,

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A. II.

Folio - 164 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGIN, JOS. C.

BUNTING, GERTRUDE A.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 17, 1890

MARRIED

JULY 19, 1890

FILED

JAN 16, 1891

MINISTER

JOEL T. ROSSITER

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-413

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, JOS. C.

WUNCH, MARIE, H

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 17 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, JOSEPH C. JOHNSON, 104 TB

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 27 1890

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2-5761888-90

701 425



MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, LOUIS. JOHNSON, IRENE,

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

COL

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY, 23, 1905

MARRIED

MAY, 23, 1905

FILED

JUNE 5, 1905

MINISTER W. W. AWHEN,

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A, II, FOLIO - 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCOGGINS, JR., SAMUEL R. SMITH, CATHERINE VIOLA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

AGE 20

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 9, 1909

MARRIED JAN. 9, 1909

FILED FEB. 1, 1909

MINISTER

JOEL T. ROSSITER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-160-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOLLA, ALBERT.

CAMBARDELLA, JULIA

(SEE SCOLLA, ALBERT AND CAMBERDELLA, JULIA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEP. 26, 1898

MARRIED

OCT. 10, 1898

FILED

OCT. 27, 1898

MINISTER

JOS. L. ANDREIS.

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

Folio. 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCOLLA, ALBERT.

CAMBERDELLA, JULIA.

(RETURN READS SCOLA, ALBERT AND CAMBARDELLA, JULIA)

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE SEP. 26, 1898. MARRIED OCT. 10, 1898. FILED OCT. 27, 1898

MINISTER

JOS. L. ANDREIS.

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO: 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCOLA, JOSEPH

DANDY, ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 29, 1909

MARRIED

JAN. 30, 1909

FILED

FEB. 4, 1909

MINISTER

A. S. WEBER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

Folio-161-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOWB, JACOB.

FEWSEK, SARAH.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR. 3, 1905 MARRIED APR. 4, 1905 FILED APR. 11, 1905

MINISTER R. GREENSPON.

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A.II. Folio-164-

MALE

FEMALE

SCONZA-MICHELANGELO

RAIMONDI-VINCENZINA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

46

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

48

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-13-1907

MARRIED

DEC-1-1907

FILED

DEC-6-1907

MINISTER

P. DI- PAOLA

REMARKS

BT. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO-176

MALE

FEMALE

SCOFFY, LEONIDAS

LOUSDALE, ADA, L.

NEW YORK

ADDRESS

WASH D.C.

AGE 29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-14-1896

MARRIED

NOV-15-1896

FILED

NOV-17-1896

MINISTER

PEREGRINE WROTH

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-336



MALE

FEMALE

SCOON, JAMES N.

ROHDENHEISER, J. AUGUSTA

KENT CO. MD.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 68

COLOR WHITE

AGE 44

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

-

OCCUPATION

-

-

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 17, 1891

MARRIED DEC. 17, 1891

FILED DEC. 26, 1891

MINISTER THOS. LOWE

REMARKS BK. 3. JT. 6. 1890-92

FOLIO-123

MALE

FEMALE

SCOONE, GEORGE, B. BIRCH, MABEL

KENT Co. MD ADDRESS KENT Co. MD.

AGE 32 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE JAN. 26, 1892 MARRIED JAN. 26, 1892 FILED FEB. 2, 1892

MINISTER HUGH, L. ELDERDICE

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J.T.G FOLIO-136

MALE

FEMALE

SCOPIS - WILLIAM G.

EVANS - EMMA - E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

None

RELATION

None

ISSUE

Oct. 19 - 1907

MARRIED

Oct. 19 - 1907

FILED

Oct. 21 - 1907

MINISTER

DANCO - T. NEELY

REMARKS

BK. 19 - 1907. A. D. FOLIO - 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTLAND, RODERICK I. REDDICK, ANNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 44 COLOR COL AGE 38 COLOR COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 20, 1908 MARRIED APL 5, 1908 FILED APL 9, 1908

MINISTER RICHARD PAXTON

REMARKS BK 20-1908 AP. FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ALBERT

SMALL, MARY

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

AGE

19

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED

DEC. 29. 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

B.K.W. J.T.G. 1893

FOLIO 322

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ALBERT,

RICHARDSON, LULA.

MT. WASHINGTON, MO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR COL

AGE 22

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-  
OCCUPATION --  
RELATION -

ISSUE SEPT, 4, 1900

MARRIED SEPT, 5, 1900

FILED SEPT, 7, 1900

MINISTER J. WATKINS

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO- 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-ALBERT

PERRY. ELESMA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

COL.

AGE

20

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH-12-1901

MARRIED

MCH-14-1901

FILED

MCH-23-1901

MINISTER

R. D. JENNINGS

REMARKS

Bk. 13-1901. J. H. L. Fol 10-318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. ALBERT

QUILL. SARAH. L

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

42

COLOR

COL

AGE

38

COLOR

COL

DIVORCED

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY. 19. 1913

MARRIED

MAY. 21. 1913

FILED

MAY. 26. 1913

MINISTER

ERNEST. LYON

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 172



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ALBERT

HACKETT MARY E

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 35 COLOR COL AGE 34 COLOR COL

DIVORCED CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE AUG 22 1910 MARRIED AUG 22 1910 FILED SEPT 13 1910

MINISTER D. DEWITT TURPEAU

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-ALEXANDER

KANE-ANNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 38 COLOR COL.

AGE 34 COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB-8-1907

MARRIED FEB-10-1907

FILED FEB-18-1907

MINISTER

W. A. C. HUGHES

REMARKS

BIT. 19-1907. A.D. FOLIO-162

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. ALEXANDER. N.

SMITH. RUTH. L.

ELIZABETH. PA

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 10. 1913

MARRIED

SEPT. 11. 1913

FILED

SEPT. 13. 1913

MINISTER

DAVID . P. ALLISON

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 180

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ALEXANDER W. CALMAN, RUTH E.A.

U.S. DOLPHIN, WASHN., D.C. ADDRESS WASHN., D.C.

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 12, 1909 MARRIED MAY 12, 1909 FILED MAY 13, 1909

MINISTER DAVID T. NEELY.

REMARKS BK-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-165-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ALFRED.

THOMPSON, ELIZABETH

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

38

COLOR

COL

AGE

35

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 3, 1898

MARRIED

FEB. 3, 1898

FILED

FEB. 15, 1898

MINISTER

TH. JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ALFRED

CLAGGETT, CARRIE G.

BALTO. CO. ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 36 COLOR COL. AGE 23 COLOR COL.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 5, 1891 MARRIED JUNE 15, 1891 FILED SEPT. 9, 1891

MINISTER J. W. BOWSER

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92 FOLIO 439

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ALFRED

BARNES, JANE L.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 21

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 26, 1890

MARRIED

NOV 26, 1890

FILED

DEC 30, 1890

MINISTER

J. W. NORRIS

REMARKS

BLK. 3-JIT.G. 1890-92

FOLIO-423

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ALFRED A.

WILLS, BARBARA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 31

COLOR

COL.

AGE

22

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 8, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 8, 1909

FILED

OCT. 18, 1909

MINISTER

WM. BELL.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

Folio-172-



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ANDREW

ALLSUP, ELLA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG-17-1896

MARRIED

AUG-17-1896

FILED

SEP-1-1896

MINISTER

HERCULES ROSS

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-330

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ANDREW

FITZHUGH HELIA C

WASHINGTON DC

ADDRESS

CULPEPPER

VA

AGE

34

COLOR

COH

AGE

27

COLOR

COH

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 11 1914

MARRIED

SEPT 12 1914

FILED

OCT 7 1914

MINISTER

JOHN A HOLMES

REMARKS

BK 74-1914

A.V.

F0610 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ARCHIBALD H. PADMORE, ETHEL E.

WASHINGTON, D.C. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 23 COLOR COL. AGE 22 COLOR COL.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

— NONE

RELATION

— NONE

ISSUE DEC. 29, 1909 MARRIED DEC. 29, 1909 FILED JAN. 29, 1910

MINISTER

JOHN A. HOLMES.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-177.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ARTHUR

COLLUM, MARTHA.

BALTO

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 36 COLOR COL AGE 72 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAR. 7, 1892 MARRIED MAR. 9, 1892 FILED MAY 19, 1892

MINISTER J. M. CAREHL

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

Folio - 138

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ARTHUR

HENSON LEAH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 17 - 1902

MARRIED

JULY 17 - 1902

FILED

JULY 23 1902

MINISTER

J.W. JONES

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 155

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, AUGUSTUS

SANFORD, MARY, L.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

28

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

28

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 27. 1897

MARRIED

APR. 28. 1897

FILED

MAY 10. 1897

MINISTER

JOHN HURST

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M-V-1897

FOLIO- 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, AUGUSTUS

RICE, FRANCES A.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

AGE

23 29

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT-18-1911

MARRIED

SEPT-19-1911

FILED

SEPT 25-1911

MINISTER

GEORGE ALEX. GRIFFITHS

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO 173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, AUGUSTUS

HULL, MAGGIE

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

35

COLOR

COL

AGE

36

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN - 23 - 1911 MARRIED JAN - 25 - 1911 FILED JAN - 27 1911

MINISTER

W. P. DENIS

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A D

FOLIO - 161 -



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT AURMY

WILSON

MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR COL

AGE 20

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 2-1906

MARRIED

MAY 3-1906

FILED

MAY 11-1906

MINISTER

W. M. ALEXANDER

REMARKS

BK 18-1906

AD

FOLIO 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, AUSTIN

PARKER, LUCINDA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

25

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

24

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 23. 1897

MARRIED

SEPT. 23. 1897

FILED

SEPT. 24. 1897

MINISTER

J. W. NORRIS

REMARKS

BK= 9-J.M.V.1897

FOLIO- 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BENJAMIN

BARBER, ADA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 33

COLOR

COL.

AGE

20

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

COACHMAN

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE OCT-21-1885 MARRIED OCT-22-1885 FILED DEC-14-1885

MINISTER P.G. WALKER

REMARKS BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-395

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT BENJAMIN

OTHO

ADA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 24-1902

MARRIED

APRIL 24-1902

FILED

MAY 2-1902

MINISTER

CHAS. G. KEY

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

152

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BENJAMIN

WRIGHT, HELEN C.

TAPPAHANNOCK MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

COL

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 22, 1908

MARRIED

JUNE 23, 1908

FILED

AUG 5, 1908

MINISTER

HOUGHTON FOSBROKE

REMARKS

BK 20-1908 A.D.

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BENJAMIN.

BRANFORD, JANE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 38

COLOR COL

AGE 18

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

-

RELATION

-

ISSUE MARCH 14, 1900

MARRIED MARCH 14, 1900

FILED APRIL 5, 1900

MINISTER A. BROWN.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO - 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BENJAMIN F. BOWEN, SUSAN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 53

COLOR

COL

AGE

50

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH 11, 1908

MARRIED

MCH 19, 1908

FILED

APL 8, 1908

MINISTER

JOHN A. HOLMES

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD.

FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT BENJAMIN H. WILLIAMS, IDA

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

22

COLOR

COL.

AGE

18

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED OCT. 8. 1898

MARRIED OCT. 9. 1898

FILED DEC. 28. 1898

MINISTER

HERCULES. ROSS

REMARKS

BK 110. JHL. 1898

Folio - 338



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BENJAMIN H. JR. POOLE, MARY A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 17, 1905 MARRIED JUNE 17, 1905 FILED JUNE 27, 1905

MINISTER LLOYD E. COBLENZ,

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A.T. FOLIO-167-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BENJAMIN P. WISE, MARY

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 44

COLOR WHITE

AGE 25

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 22, 1891

MARRIED JUNE 22, 1891

FILED JUNE 24, 1891

MINISTER F. T. LITTLE

REMARKS BR. 3. J. T. C. 1890 92

FOLIO-441

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT BENJAMIN T. MITCHELL MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

30

COLOR

COL

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 21-1906

MARRIED

FEB 22-1906

FILED

APR 14-1906

MINISTER

EDWARD GRAY

REMARKS

BK. 18 - 1906

AD

FOLIO 163

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BENJAMIN T. DIXON, ALICE, A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

42

COLOR

COL.

AGE

48

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 12, 1905

MARRIED

APR. 12, 1905

FILED

APR. 19, 1905

MINISTER

JONE WATKINS

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A.D. Folio-164-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT BOLLAR

JOHNSON IDA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 20 1888

MARRIED

-

FILED

-

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 393

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, BOLLAR

SATCHELL, SADIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

45

COLOR

COL

AGE

33

COLOR

COL

DIVORCED

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH 17, 1908

MARRIED

MCH 17, 1908

FILED

APL 9, 1908

MINISTER

D. G. MACK

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD.

FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT CALVERT

BERRY SUSIE

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 45 COLOR COL.

AGE 41 COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE APRIL 7-1914 MARRIED APR. 7-1914 FILED APR. 10-1914

MINISTER COLUMBUS HANDY

REMARKS BK 26-1914 A-D Folio- 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES

LEE, ANNIE

BALTO. CO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

27

COLOR

COL.

AGE

30

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

SEP. 15. 1898

MARRIED

SEP. 15. 1898

FILED

SEP. 19. 1898

MINISTER

GEO. JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK 110. JHL. 1898

FOLIO - 336



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES

ROSS, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

39

COLOR

COL.

AGE

26

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

LABORER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

APR-8-1885

MARRIED

APRIL-8-1885

FILED

DEC-2-1891

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

Folio-419

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES.

PINKNEY, ADDELLIA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 29, 1899

MARRIED

APR 30, 1899

FILED

MAY 31, 1899

MINISTER

ELIJAH. P. GREENIGE.

REMARKS

BK 11 JAL 1899

FOLIO 32A

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT CHARLES

GRANGER MARY

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 12 1914

MARRIED

AUG 12 1914

FILED

AUG 14 1914

MINISTER

A E SMITH

REMARKS

BK 24-1914

A.S.

Folio 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-CHARLES

SWANN-MALLY-V.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

43

COLOR

COL.

AGE

25

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-25-1901

MARRIED

FEB-25-1901

FILED

MCH-14-1901

MINISTER

G. W. W. JENKINS

REMARKS

BN. 13- 1901. J. H. L. FOLIO- 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES

BROWN, MANDA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

COL.

AGE

30

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 2, 1903

MARRIED

JULY 2, 1903

FILED

NOV. 9, 1903

MINISTER

J. C. ALLEN

REMARKS

B.M. 15, 1903 JHL

FD 10-166

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES.

TAYLOR, MARY.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

33

COLOR

COL

AGE

30

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

NONE

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL, 27, 1905

MARRIED

APRIL, 28, 1901

FILED

MAY, 9, 1901

MINISTER

F. R. WILKINS

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J. H. W.

Folio-322-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES A.      JOHNS, HENRIETTA, V

HARFORD. CC'      ADDRESS      HARFORD. CC'

AGE 21      COLOR COL.      AGE 18      COLOR COL.

SINGLE      CONDITION      SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT. 15: 1898      MARRIED      FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK 10. JH. 1898      Folio - 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT CHARLES E.

POHLMAN

MARY E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 2-1906

MARRIED

JUNE 4 1906

FILED

JUNE 5-1906

MINISTER

I. C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

168



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES E.

BEASLEY, LENA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

COL.

AGE

21

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 22, 1903

MARRIED

JULY 23, 1903

FILED

JULY 30, 1903

MINISTER

GEO. D. WASHINGTON

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-166

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT CHARLES MN

JOHNSON ROSA E

WEST ROLAND PARK MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 27 COLOR COL AGE 21 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE 7 SEPT 1 1914 MARRIED SEPT 2 1914 FILED SEPT 21 1914

MINISTER JOHN A HOLMES

REMARKS BK 76- 1914 A.V. FOLIO 184

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLES, R, L, CARROLL, ROSA, G.

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 22 COLOR WHITE. AGE 23 COLOR WHITE.

WIDOWER. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE AUG-28-1893. MARRIED NOV-5-1893. FILED NOV-8-1894.

MINISTER W, Mc CORMICK.

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G-1893. Folio-312.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHAS. W.

BALDWIN, ANNA, J.

WASHINGTON, D.C. ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

BRICKLAYER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE JUN-9-1886 MARRIED JUNE-9-1886 FILED JULY-31-1886

MINISTER E.W. S. PECK

REMARKS BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91 FOLIO-411

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT CHARLES W.

WALKER

MINNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR COL

AGE 23

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 16-1906

MARRIED

NOV 20-1906

FILED

NOV 27-1906

MINISTER

J. R. AMIS

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

176

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CHARLEY WILSON, CORNELIA

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

35

COLOR

COL.

AGE

33

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT. 21. 1898 MARRIED OCT. 21. 1898 FILED OCT. 24. 1898

MINISTER

CHARLES. M. JACOBS

REMARKS

BK. 10. JAL. 1898

FOLIO - 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CLARENCE

BONNETT, GUSSIE

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE SEPT. 29, 1892

MARRIED OCT. 3, 1892

FILED NOV. 3, 1892

MINISTER

W. M. ALEXANDER.

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

Folio - 146

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CLARENCE

YUHN, ANNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 23, 1909

MARRIED

JUNE 23, 1909

FILED

JUNE 24, 1909

MINISTER

L. A. THIRLKELD.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-167.



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CLARENCE,

WINN, MAGGIE

GREENSBORO, N.C. ADDRESS

GLENWOOD, VA.

AGE 43

COLOR WHITE

AGE 38

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG-15-1911 MARRIED AUG-15-1911 FILED AUG-17-1911

MINISTER LEWIS B. HASKINS

REMARKS BK. 23- 1911. A.D FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-CLARENCE

MEMMIERT-MARY-M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-20-1907

MARRIED

JUNE-20-1907

FILED

JUNE-28-1907

MINISTER

L. M. BENNETT.

REMARKS

Bk. 19-1907.

A. O. Folio-169-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT CLARENCE S.

HUGHES MAUD

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 23 COLOR COL AGE 21 COLOR COL

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC 12 1910 MARRIED DEC 12 1910 FILED DEC 17 1910

MINISTER CALER F PAYNE

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, COLIE R.

ELMORE, ANNA V.

WACHAPREAGUE, VA. ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR WHITE

AGE 18

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 3, 1909

MARRIED NOV. 7, 1909

FILED NOV. 9, 1909

MINISTER

THOS. J. KENNY.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-174.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, CORNELIUS, H

FORD, KATIE

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

AGE

18

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 3, 1899

MARRIED

JAN 4, 1899

FILED

JAN. 5, 1899

MINISTER

J. W. NORRIS

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL. 1899

FOLIO. 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT CURTIS

TUCKSON

BERTHA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

COLD

AGE

21

COLOR

COLD

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 2-1906

MARRIED

AUG 2-1906

FILED

AUG 7-1906

MINISTER

JOHN A. HOLMES

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, D. GRANT.

WATKINS, BERTHA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

33

COLOR

COL

AGE

34

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

DEC., 31, 1900

MARRIED

JAN., 2, 1901

FILED

JAN., 3, 1901

MINISTER

WM. H. WEAVER.

REMARKS

BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO-346

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT DANIEL

GASSAWAY JANE

PALTO

ADDRESS

PALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

CL

AGE

22

COLOR

CL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 6 1886

MARRIED

DEC 6 1886

FILED

NOV 24 1890

MINISTER

HARVEY JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK INTG 1881-88

701 387



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DANIEL.

BROOKS, LOUISA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

45

COLOR

COL

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JAN, 10, 1900

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

LICENSE RETURNED & DESTROYED JAN, 12, 1900

REMARKS

BR. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO - 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DANIEL,

THOMAS, SARAH F.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

45

COLOR

COLO.

AGE

22

COLOR

COLO.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGHE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 28, 1901

MARRIED

MAY 30, 1901

FILED

JUNE 1, 1901

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK. 13 - 1901

J. H. W.

FOW10-326-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DANIEL, W.

CORNISH, MARY, W.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

COW.

AGE

21

COLOR

COW.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL, 22, 1901

MARRIED

APR, 24, 1901

FILED

MAY, 7, 1901

MINISTER

REASIN CHASE

REMARKS

BK- 13- 1901

T. H. W.

FD 10- 322-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. DANIEL

JOHNSON. DAISY-L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 27

COLOR

COL.

AGE

20

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE. 25-1907

MARRIED

JUNE-26-1907

FILED

JULY-22-1907

MINISTER

JAS. J. NALLY

REMARKS

Blk. 19-1907. A. D. Folio. 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DANIEL

JACKSON, SUSANNAH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 32

COLOR

COL

AGE

26

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT 26, 1908

MARRIED

OCT 26, 1908

FILED

OCT 27, 1908

MINISTER

J. A. S. COLE

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD.

FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WANIEW, W.

WEBSTER, SARAH, M.

BAITMORE

ADDRESS

BAITMORE

AGE

28

COLOR

COLO

AGE

34

COLOR

COLO

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL, 30, 1901

MARRIED

APRIL, 30, 1901

FILED

MAY, 2, 1901

MINISTER

HARVEY JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J. H. W.

Folio-329

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT DANIEL W. WISE VIRGINIA S.

BALTIMORE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 30 COLOR COL. AGE 25 COLOR COL.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APRIL 13-1914. MARRIED APR. 14-1914. FILED APR. 25-1914.

MINISTER J. M. STEVENS.

REMARKS BK. 26-1914. A. D. Folio-173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DAVID

CARTER, JANIE

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 24

COLOR COL.

AGE 23

COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 1. 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS B.K.V. J.T.C. 1893

FOLIO - 300



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT DAVID

RUSTON LIBBE

WELCOE W VA ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JULY 13 1910 MARRIED JULY 14 1910 FILED JULY 18 1910

MINISTER

S SCHAFFER

REMARKS

BK 22 1910 AD

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. DAVID.

HOOPER. MARIE. P.

ELKTON. MD

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 27 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 17. 1913 MARRIED SEPT. 18. 1913 FILED SEPT. 20. 1913

MINISTER ROBT. S. COUPLAND

REMARKS BK 25 - 1913 AD FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DAVID F.

ELLIOTT, ANNIE E.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 24, 1891

MARRIED

SEPT. 9, 1891

FILED

OCT. 15, 1891

MINISTER

JOS. L. ANDREIS

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. I. C. 1890-92

FOLIO 445

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DAVID L.

MILES, MARY J.

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED JULY, 20, 1898 MARRIED JULY, 20, 1898 FILED JULY, 22, 1898

MINISTER

WERTON. BRUNER

REMARKS

BK 110. JAL. 1898

Folio-332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT DAVID M.

BANKS ALICE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 32

COLOR WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 26-1904

MARRIED

OCT 26-1904

FILED

JAN 23-1904 ✓

MINISTER

D. M. BENHAM

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FO 410 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT DAVID W

MCGUIRE MARY

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 49 COLOR COL AGE 36 COLOR COL

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC 19 1910 MARRIED DEC 19 1910 FILED DEC 30 1910

MINISTER JUNIUS GRAY

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, DENNIS.

GASWAY, LAURA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

45

COLOR

COL

AGE

35

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JULY 7, 1892

MARRIED

JULY 7, 1892

FILED

NOV. 15, 1892

MINISTER

J. W. DANSBURY.

REMARKS

B.R. 4. 1892. J.T.E.

FOLIO - 143

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDGAR R.

BELOTE MAMIE L.

ONANCOCK VA

ADDRESS

ONANCOCK VA

AGE

73

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

73

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 18 1914

MARRIED

MAY 19 1914

FILED

MAY 22 1914

MINISTER

HENRY A GRIESEMER

REMARKS

BK 76 - 1914

A-V

FOLIO 176



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD

HOWARD MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

34

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 10 1889

MARRIED

JAN 10 1889

FILED

JAN 28 1896

MINISTER

HERCULES ROSS

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 395

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD

ROLANDS LILLIE A

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

29

COLOR

COH

AGE

28

COLOR

COH

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 1 1914

MARRIED

FEB 1 1914

FILED

FEB 3 1914

MINISTER

ALBERT FRANKLIN

REMARKS

BK 74-1914

A.S.

FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD

FISHER

SARAH

POCAHANTAS W.VA.

ADDRESS

ALEX. CO. VA.

AGE 32

COLOR

COL

AGE

42

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 11-1906

MARRIED

SEPT 11-1906

FILED

SEPT, 17-1906

MINISTER

SOLOMON BEDFORD

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EDWARD

TIBBS, JULIA, C.

BAITIMORE

ADDRESS

BAITIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

COLO.

AGE

18

COLOR

COLO.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY, 18, 1901

MARRIED

JULY, 18, 1901

FILED

OCT, 18, 1901

MINISTER

JOHN HURST.

REMARKS

BK- 13 - 1901

J. H. W.

Fdb10-332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EDWARD A

DIGGS, CLARA V

KENT CO MD

ADDRESS

BALTO CITY

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 6 1889

MARRIED

APR 10 1889

FILED

JUNE 18 1889

MINISTER

J. STCLAIR NEAL

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701. 399

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EDWARD, A.

RITCHIE, JANET

WASH D.C.

ADDRESS

WASH D.C.

AGE 46

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

38

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN-4-1896

MARRIED

JAN-4-1896

FILED JAN-4-1896

MINISTER

R. HARCOURT

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-312

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD C.

RICKARDS BESSIE C.

DOVER DEL,

ADDRESS

DOVER DEL,

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 4-1906

MARRIED

DEC 4-1906

FILED

DEC 5-1906

MINISTER

DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EDWARD, E.

JOHNSON, MOLLIE

BALTO. City

ADDRESS

BALTO. City

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

BOILER-MAKER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT-27-1885

MARRIED

OCT-27-1885

FILED

JAN-14-1886

MINISTER

J. L. GRIMM

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-399



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD E

PITT EFFIE L

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

73

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

71

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AN SEPT 4 1914 MARRIED SEPT 5 1914 FILED SEPT 6 1914

MINISTER

R. L. WRIGHT

REMARKS

BK 74 1914

A.V.

FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD E.

BACON CARRIE B.

COCKEYSVILLE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 49 COLOR WHITE AGE 43 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN 8 1910 MARRIED JAN 8 1910 FILED JAN 17 1910

MINISTER

G. C. BACON

REMARKS

BM 22 1910 AD

FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EDWARD, G.

TAYLOR, NELLIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

20

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

NONE

NONE

ISSUE

MAR. 25. 1897

MARRIED

APR. 12. 1897

FILED

APR. 15. 1897

MINISTER

A. E. MINKINS

REMARKS

BK= 9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO-312

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD L.

RAYLAND NELLIE V

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 21. 1904

MARRIED

JUNE 21. 1904

FILED

JUNE 24. 1904

MINISTER

DAVID T. NEELY

REMARKS

BIL. 16-1904

AD

F0110165

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EDWARD, M - TRIMPER, MATILDA

OCEAN CITY, MD ADDRESS OCEAN CITY, MD

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUN 6, 1899 MARRIED JUN 8, 1899 FILED JUN 9, 1899

MINISTER D. PRESCOTT-ALLISON

REMARKS BK 11 JHL 1899. FOLIO 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EDWD. W.

THOMAS, MARGARET

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 38

COLOR

COL.

AGE

28

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 27, 1891

MARRIED

JULY 27, 1891

FILED

JULY 31, 1891

MINISTER

P. G. WALKER

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 443

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD W

CARROLL AMANDA V

ROLANT PARK MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 70 COLOR COH AGE 57 COLOR COH

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV 27 1914 MARRIED NOV 28 1914 FILED DEC 5 1914

MINISTER ROY B MOHR

REMARKS BK 46-1914 A.V. FOLIO 189

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWARD M

VERR EYNA A

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 11 1914 MARRIED

SEPT 11 1914

FILED

OCT 9 1914

MINISTER

LOYD E ROBLINZ

REMARKS

BK 24-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 173



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT EDWIN BIDDISON ELLA B.

CANONS BURG PA. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN. 8-1914. MARRIED JAN. 8-1914. FILED FEB. 3-1914.

MINISTER JOS. K. SNYDER.

REMARKS BK 26-1914. A.P. FOLIO-167

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ELIJAH.

SMITH

ANNA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

45

COLOR

COL

AGE

40

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 12 - 1904

MARRIED

OCT 12 - 1904

FILED

NOV 11 - 1904

MINISTER

WM. SWANN

REMARKS

BK 16 - 1904 AD

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ELLSWORTH,

SHIELDS, MARY, L,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR

COL.

AGE

24

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT-25-1893.

MARRIED

OCT-25-1893.

FILED

APR-13-1893.

MINISTER

HARVEY, JOHNSON.

REMARKS

BK-5-J.T.G-1893

Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ELONZA, T. BUNTING, FLORENCE, E.

BALTO ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE. AGE 23 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

NONE. RELATION NONE.

ISSUE JULY-24-1894 MARRIED JULY-25-1894 FILED JULY-30-1894.

MINISTER J. C. GARDNER.

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894 Folio-330.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EMANUEL

JOHNSON, EMMA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

52

COLOR

COL.

AGE

28

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

LABORER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE MAY-1-1884 MARRIED MAY-1-1884 FILED JUNE-22-1891

MINISTER

H. JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-415

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ERNEST

CARROLL, LILLIE

BALTO. CO.

ADDRESS

BALTO. CO.

AGE 26

COLOR COL.

AGE 18

COLOR COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUED SEPT. 20, 1890

MARRIED SEPT. 20, 1890

FILED OCT. 15, 1894

MINISTER HERCULES ROSS

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-417

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ERNEST

CARTER MARTHA

BALTO Co

ADDRESS

BALTO Co

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 6 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 116 1888-90

701 405

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ERNEST W

GRAN MILYREY

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 30 1914

MARRIED

DEC 31 1914

FILED

JAN 4 1915

MINISTER

B I MCGOWAN

REMARKS

BK 76- 1914

A.V.

FOLIO 190



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EUGENE

MARBOY, SUSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

COL.

AGE

19

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 13, 1903

MARRIED

NOV. 26, 1903

FILED

DEC. 2, 1903

MINISTER

J. M. O. HURST

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903

JHL

FOLIO-173

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EUGENE, H. STEHLIG, ANNIE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

5-2

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35-

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 26. 1898 MARRIED APR. 26. 1898 FILED APR. 28. 1898

MINISTER

CONRAD. CLEVER

REMARKS

BK 110. JHL. 1898

Folio-324

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EUGENE J. LOVINGS, EMMA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

Col.

AGE

23

COLOR

Col.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 19, 1909

MARRIED

FEB. 11, 1909

FILED

MAR. 1, 1909

MINISTER

JOSEPH L. BUTLER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-160-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EVAN. T

FORD, BERTHA. P

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

39

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 17. 1893

MARRIED

APR. 24. 1893

FILED

JUN. 24. 1893

MINISTER

G. G. BAKER

REMARKS

BK. J. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 302

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, EVANS THOMAS KERKHOFF, DAYSIE L.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 23, 1903 MARRIED JUNE 24, 1903 FILED JULY 3, 1903

MINISTER LEMUEL W. HASLUP

REMARKS BK. 15, 1903 J.H.L. FOLIO-165

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FLEMING

JENKINS, ANNIE R.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 28

COLOR

COL

AGE

28

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB 1, 1908

MARRIED

FEB 1, 1908

FILED

FEB 27, 1908

MINISTER

JONES WATKINS

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD

FOLIO 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT FRANK

YOUNG MARY E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 24-1904

MARRIED

OCT 24-1904

FILED

DEC 15-1904

MINISTER

D. G. HILL

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FRANK B.

MERRYMAN, MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 2, 1908

MARRIED

NOV 21, 1908

FILED

NOV 25, 1908

MINISTER

I. HOUSTON ECCLESTON

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

A.D.

FOLIO 175



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FRANK, F.

MITCHELL, LUVINIA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

25

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

20

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 7. 1897

MARRIED

JUNE 7. 1897

FILED

JUNE 19. 1897

MINISTER

A. E. MINKINS

REMARKS

BK: 9. J.M-V. 1897

FOLIO- 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FRANK L.

BERTRAM, LUCETTA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 5, 1908

MARRIED

SEPT 7, 1908

FILED

SEPT 14, 1908

MINISTER

JOHN C. BOWERS

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD.

FOLIO 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT FRANK M.

WHITEFORD LILLIAN, G

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB 15 1910 MARRIED JULY 24 1910 FILED AUG 23 1910

MINISTER L. M. CHAMBERS

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FREDERICK KIMBLE, NATIE A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

CECIL CO. MD.

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV. 17, 1891

MARRIED

NOV. 19, 1891

FILED

NOV. 20, 1891

MINISTER

J. C. BURKE

REMARKS

BK. 3 JITG. 1890-92

FOL 10-237

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FREDERICK, A,

GILBERT, MARY,

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE

SEPT-24-1894

MARRIED

SEPT-25-1894

FILED

SEPT-27-1894

MINISTER

N, BURKART.

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-934

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FREDERICK, T.

CASEY, MAGGIE, M.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 12. 1897

MARRIED

JUNE 14. 1897

FILED

JUNE 22. 1897

MINISTER

THOS. M. BEADENKOFF

REMARKS

BK-9. J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FREDERICK W - JOLLY, LAURA, B'

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUN 7, 1899

MARRIED

JUN 7, 1899

FILED

JUN 10, 1899

MINISTER

J. W. DANBURY

- PARENTS - CONSENT

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 326

(PARENTS. CONSENT)

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, FRENCH,

ROBINSON, ANNIE.

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS

WASH. D.C.

AGE

22

COLOR

COLO.

AGE

21

COLOR

COLO.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 11, 1905

MARRIED

JULY 11, 1905

FILED

JULY 25, 1905

MINISTER

S. H. BROWN.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A. D.

FOH 10-169-



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GARFIELD

SAYAGE, CORA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

COL

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB. 26, 1905

MARRIED

MCH. 1, 1905

FILED

MCH. 25, 1905

MINISTER W. M. ALEXANDER.

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A.D.

FOLIO-163-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE.

BLANEY, NANNIE.

STAUNTON VA. ADDRESS

BALTO -

AGE 28 COLOR COL AGE 25 COLOR COL

SINGLE CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAR 8, 1899 MARRIED MAR 9, 1899 FILED MAR 15, 1899

MINISTER H. S. WATSON -

REMARKS BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE

JOHNSON, HATTIE

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAY 24, 1892 MARRIED MAY 26, 1892 FILED JAN. 25, 1895

MINISTER A. BROWN

REMARKS BK. 4-1892. J.T.G

F0610-140

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE

ROBINSON, EMMA J

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

72

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

54

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV. 29. 1893

MARRIED NOV. 30. 1893

FILED DEC. 7. 1893

MINISTER

J. W. JONES

REMARKS

BK. W. J. T. C. 1893

FOLIO. 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT GEO

RICHARDSON MARTHA L.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

Col

AGE

18

COLOR

Col

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

Aug 6 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BILISTG 1886-88

201 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT GEORGE

BROWN CLARA

NEEHAWKEN N.Y. ADDRESS MONTGOMERY Co MD

AGE 25 COLOR coh AGE 23 COLOR coh

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT 23 1914 MARRIED SEPT 23 1914 FILED OCT 24 1914

MINISTER R T WINN

REMARKS BK 26 - 1914 A.V. FOLIO 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE, A.

WEST, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

28

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

30

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 15. 1897 MARRIED JULY 15. 1897 FILED JULY 20. 1897

MINISTER DAVID JOHNSON

REMARKS BK-9.J.M.V.1897

FOLIO-322

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE. A.

WILLIS, EVA

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

36

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 20. 1911

MARRIED

FEB 20. 1911

FILED

APR. 21. 1911

MINISTER

P. E. ROBISON

REMARKS

BK. 23- 1911.

A.D

FOLIO-162.



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT GEORGE A

MASON CARVELLA C

MT. WASHINGTON DC

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

22

COLOR

coh

AGE

19

COLOR

coh

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 8 1914 MARRIED JUNE 10 1914 FILED JUNE 15 1914

MINISTER HARVEY JOHNSON

REMARKS BK 26-1914 A.V. FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE, E.

BLUNT, ELSIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 5. 1897

MARRIED

OCT. 6. 1897

FILED

OCT. 8. 1897

MINISTER

WATSON CASE

REMARKS

BK = 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO - 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE E. VAUGHNS, MARY J.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 33

COLOR

COL.

AGE

30

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 13, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 21, 1909

FILED

NOV. 11, 1909

MINISTER

D. G. MACK-

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE. F

GRAY, ANNIE. M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MAY. 4 . 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BKs. JTG. 1893

Folio - 304

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE, F,

GALLAKER, MARY, C,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 24 COLOR WHITE.

SINGLE. CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE NOV-1-1893. MARRIED NOV-28-1893 FILED DEC-7-1893.

MINISTER J. S. GALLEN,

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G-1893. Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEO. H.

BUSH, HESTER

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

29

COLOR

COL.

AGE

25

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

COACHMAN

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

MAR-29-1886

MARRIED

MAR-29-1886

FILED

JUNE-22-1891

MINISTER

H. JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-417

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEO. J.

GARRETT, MARIA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO.

CITY

AGE 27

COLOR

COL.

AGE

26

COLOR

COLI

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 20, 1891

MARRIED

JAN. 21, 1891

FILED

MAR. 28, 1891

MINISTER

J.W. DANSBURY

REMARKS

BK. 3, J.T.G. 1890-92

FOLIO-429

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEO, MORTON. DANIEL, MARY, M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 28, 1899

MARRIED

NOV 29, 1899

FILED

DEC 1, 1899

MINISTER

JUNIUS. W. WILLIAMS

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 344



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. GEORGE. T.

SWIFT. MARY. J.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG-15-1907

MARRIED

AUG-15-1907

FILED

AUG-16-1907

MINISTER

BART. A. HARTWELL

REMARKS

BIR. 19-1907; A. O. FOLIO - 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE, W.

BRAXTON, Lucy

RICHMOND, VA.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 25

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY-28-1896

MARRIED

MAY-28-1896

FILED

MAY-29-1896

MINISTER

GEORGE BARKER

STONE

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-324

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE, W.

HOWARD, HANNAH E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

52

COLOR

COL

AGE

39

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 2 1899

MARRIED

NOV 8 1899

FILED

NOV 14 1899

MINISTER

JNO. A. HOLMES

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 342

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE W NUSOME, MARY H

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 26 1893 MARRIED APR. 26. 1893 FILED JAN. 26. 1894

MINISTER

HARVEY, JOHNSON

REMARKS

B.M. 15. JTG. 1893

FOLIO - 302

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEO., W.

WASHINGTON, MARTHA

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 44

COLOR COL

AGE 30

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 30, 1892

MARRIED JUNE 9, 1892

FILED AUG. 15, 1892

MINISTER A. BROWN.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892.

J. T. B.

Folio - 140

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE, W.

KANE, ARNETTIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

22

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

20

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 18. 1897

MARRIED

JAN. 19. 1897

FILED

MAR. 10. 1897

MINISTER

THOMAS TRAVERS

REMARKS

BK-9. J.M.V. 1897

FOL 10 - 306

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEO W

LAYDON, IDA V

NORFOLK VA

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 14 1889

MARRIED

AUG 14 1889

FILED

NOV 11 1889

MINISTER

J. F. OCKERMAN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1889-90

701 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT GEO. W

MARS PERCILLA

WASH. DC

ADDRESS

WASH. DC

AGE

40

COLOR

COL

AGE

37

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 2 1888

MARRIED

MAY 2 1888

FILED

APR 2 1889

MINISTER

D. P. SEATON

REMARKS

BIC 1576/1886-88

701 537



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT GEORGE W

TAYLOR EDITH D

PITTSBURG PA ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT 4 1910 MARRIED OCT 4 1910 FILED OCT 26 1910

MINISTER JOEL T. ROSSITER

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT GEORGE W.

JOHNSON MARY

GRANGE MD ADDRESS

GRANGE MD

AGE 35 COLOR COL AGE 32 COLOR COL

WIDOWER CONDITION

WIDOW

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 14 1910 MARRIED MCH 16 1910 FILED MCH 22 1910

MINISTER M. A. NYLE (MARRIED AT GRANGE MD)

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 163

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE W.

COOPER, BESSIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 24 COLOR COL

AGE 24 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE NOV 10, 1908 MARRIED NOV 10, 1908 FILED DEC 3, 1908

MINISTER C.A. BELT

REMARKS BK 20-1908 AD. FOLIO 175

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GEORGE W. UPSHER, EMMA J.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29 COLOR COLO. AGE 23 COLOR COLO.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY, 21, 1901 MARRIED MAY 22, 1901 FILED MAY, 25, 1901

MINISTER JONES WATKINS.

REMARKS BK - 13 - 1901 J.H.W. Folio - 324 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, GREENBARRY

BLAKE, HESTER

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

32

COLOR

COL.

AGE

28

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

LABORER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV-5-1879

MARRIED

NOV-5-1879

FILED

MAR-5-1887

MINISTER

J.C. ALLEN

REMARKS

BK-8-1. F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-413

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HARRY

BANTUM REBECCA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 28/1887

MARRIED

APR 28/1887

FILED

JUNE 20 1889

MINISTER

S. G. GRIFFIN

REMARKS

BIC 1.176 1886-88

701 397

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HARRY C.

PARSONS ANNIE E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 1-1902

MARRIED

OCT. 2-1902

FILED

OCT. 3-1902

MINISTER

JOSEPH S. MALONE

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 159

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HARRY. E. THOMAS, CARRIE. M.

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE JULY 6, 1905 MARRIED JULY 6, 1905 FILED JULY 8, 1905

MINISTER H. E. SCHWEUTER,

REMARKS BK - 17 - 1905 A. D. FOLIO - 169 -



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HARRY E. PARKS, MAY

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR WHITE AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

— NONE

RELATION

— NONE

ISSUE AUG. 12, 1909 MARRIED AUG. 12, 1909 FILED SEPT. 17, 1909

MINISTER

J. R. JONES.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-170.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HARRY H.

JOHNSON, ELIZA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 22

COLOR

COL.

AGE 19

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 4, 1891

MARRIED

NOV. 4, 1891

FILED

NOV. 13, 1891

MINISTER

J. W. NORRIS

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-473

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HARRY LEE

HAHN ANNIE E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 31-1904

MARRIED

AUG 31-1904

FILED

SEPT 6-1904

MINISTER

J. M. SLARTRON

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-HARRY-S.

BOCKMILLER-MARY-A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE-22-1907

MARRIED

JUNE-22-1907

FILED

JUNE-26-1907

MINISTER

ROBERT-W. A. WEECH

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907 A. O. FOLIO-169.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HARRY, W.

ADAMS, ANNIE, L.

WAYNESBORO PA.

ADDRESS

WAYNESBORO PA.

AGE 30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN-14-1896

MARRIED

JAN-14-1896

FILED

JAN-18-1896

MINISTER

CONRAD CLEVER

REMARKS

BK-8-J.V-1896

Folio-312

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HENRY

MILLER LIZZIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 24 1886

MARRIED

NOV 28 1886

FILED

JAN 31 1887

MINISTER

G W HOBBS

REMARKS

BKI JTG 1886-88

701 387

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HENRY

BARNES, SUSIE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

22

COLOR

COL.

AGE

20

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG. 4. 1898 MARRIED AUG. 4. 1898 FILED AUG. 17. 1898

MINISTER

MARK. M. BELL

REMARKS

BK 110. JHL. 1898

Folio - 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HENRY, C.      BRADKAMP, MARY, A. C.

WASH. D. C.      ADDRESS      WASH. D. C.

AGE 34      COLOR WHITE      AGE 21      COLOR WHITE

SINGLE      CONDITION      SINGLE

—      OCCUPATION      —

—      RELATION      —

ISSUE APR. 13. 1898      MARRIED APR. 13. 1898      FILED APR. 28. 1898

MINISTER      C. F. THOMAS

REMARKS B15110. JHL. 1898      FOLIO. 322



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. HENRY. G.

SCOTT. CLODDIE. R.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22 COLOR COL.

AGE 18 COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH. 4-1901 MARRIED MCH-4-1901 FILED MCH-23-1901

MINISTER

S. S. WORMLEY

REMARKS

BK. 13. 1901. J. H. L. FOLIO - 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HENRY, M

DUVALL, IRENE

UPPERVILLE VA. ADDRESS

WASHINGTON, DC

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 2, 1899

MARRIED

SEP 2, 1899

FILED

SEP 5, 1899

MINISTER

W. T. WAY

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HENRY P. W. DORSEY, LAURA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

MT. AIREY, MD.

AGE

25

COLOR

COL.

AGE

18

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 17, 1909

MARRIED

MAR. 3, 1909

FILED

MAR. 12, 1909

MINISTER

J. G. MARTIN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-162-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HENRY T.W.

DIXON

BESSIE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JANUARY 29-1902

MARRIED

JAN. 29-1902

FILED

MARCH 5-1902

MINISTER

A. YOUNG

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JAL

FOLIO

148

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HERBERT

FEISCHMAN FLORENCE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 71 COLOR WHITE

AGE 18 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH 19 1914 MARRIED MCH 19 1914 FILED APR 17 1914

MINISTER CHAS O ISAAC

REMARKS OK 74- 1914 A-17 FOLIO 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HERBERT

SUMMERVILLE CORA

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 22 COLOR COL AGE 26 COLOR COL

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN 12 1910 MARRIED JAN 12 1910 FILED FEB 7 1910

MINISTER J. S. STURDIVANT

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO (6)

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-HERBERT

WRIGHT-MAGGIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

AGE

25

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG-14-1907

MARRIED

AUG-14-1907

FILED

AUG-23-1907

MINISTER

J. E. LOVEITT

REMARKS

Blk. 19-1907. A. D. Folio. 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HORACE, C.

GROSS, SOPHIE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

OCT., 24, 1900

MARRIED

OCT., 24, 1900

FILED

Nov., 1, 1900

MINISTER

FRANCIS P. DUGGAN.

REMARKS

OK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO - 338



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. HOWARD E.

CHRISTLE. MAUDE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY. 12. 1913

MARRIED

MAY. 12. 1913

FILED

JUNE 7. 1913

MINISTER

P. A. HEILMAN

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HOWARD F. STEVENS FLORENCE

HOWARD CO. MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV 27-1906 MARRIED NOV 27-1906 FILED JAN 21-1907

MINISTER E. W. WROTH

REMARKS BK 18-1906 AD FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HOWARD C S

KAFFENBERGER HELEN

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 20 1914 MARRIED APR 21 1914 FILED APR 23 1914

MINISTER W M ZIMMERMAN

REMARKS BK 26- 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, HUGH R.

BELT, EMMA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

18

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 7 1889

MARRIED

NOV 7 1889

FILED

NOV 13 1889

MINISTER

HENRY TARRANT

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Fol 417

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT HUGH W.

BODE LILLIE M

CUMBERLAND MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 27-1904

MARRIED

AUG 27-1904

FILED

SEPT 1-1904

MINISTER

JOHN H. JEFFRIES

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 168

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ISAAC PERRY, ELIZABETH

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 21 COLOR COL. AGE 21 COLOR COL.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APR. 13, 1903 MARRIED APR. 15, 1903 FILED APR. 29, 1903

MINISTER JACOB GREEN

REMARKS BK. 15, 1903 JHL FOLIO-161

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ISAAC · N.

JACKSON, ELLEN · G.

PITTSBURG, PA

ADDRESS

WASHINGTON, DC.

AGE

52

COLOR

COL

AGE

48

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB-16-1911

MARRIED

FEB-16-1911

FILED

FEB-17-1911

MINISTER

L. S. FLAGG

REMARKS

BK 23- 1911-

A.D

FOLIO · 162

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ISAIAH, W.

SCOTT, ELLA

WASH. D. C.

ADDRESS

WASH. D. C.

AGE

39

COLOR

COL.

AGE

30

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MCH. 24 1898

MARRIED

MCH. 12. 1898

FILED

APR. 1. 1898

MINISTER

HARVEY, JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO-320



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-ISIAH

HAMMOND-KATIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 20

COLOR

COL.

AGE 16

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV-20-1907

MARRIED

NOV-27-1907

FILED

DEC-16-1907

MINISTER

JOSEPH-L. BUTLER

(MOTHER'S CONSENT

FATHER-DEAD)

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907. A.D. FOLIO-177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JACOB

RAY, SUSSIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE 26

COLOR COL.

AGE 27

COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV. 23. 1898

MARRIED NOV. 23. 1898

FILED DEC. 2. 1898

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS BK. 10 JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 35-8

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES

BLACKSON, KATE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 23. 1897

MARRIED

FEB. 23. 1897

FILED

MAR. 1. 1897

MINISTER

CHARLES G. KEY

REMARKS

BK-9. J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO - 310

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES.

LANGFORD, LILLIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

AGE

19.

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

✓

ISSUE

NOV 23-1895

MARRIED

NOV 23-1895

FILED

NOV 26-1895

MINISTER

A-E MENKINS

REMARKS

BK 7. J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES,

SMITH, MINNIE,

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR

COL.

AGE

24

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE.

CONDITION

SINGLE.

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JULY-18-1893.

MARRIED

—

FILED

—

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK-5-JTG-1893.

Folio-310.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES.

BROWN, ROSA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 2, 1899

MARRIED

NOV 2, 1899

FILED

NOV 13, 1899

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 342

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES

APPLEBEY, ANNIE

BALTO,

ADDRESS BALTO,

AGE 35

COLOR WHITE

AGE 27

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 10, 1891

MARRIED

SEPT. 10, 1891

FILED

SEPT. 25, 1891

MINISTER HARRY W. KEMP

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 447

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES

LEWIS ADDIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

COL

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 5-1904

MARRIED

JULY 5-1904

FILED

JULY 8-1904

MINISTER

G. A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 165



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES

COOPER HESTER E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

24

COLOR

COI

AGE

28

COLOR

COI

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 5-1904

MARRIED

JAN 5-1904

FILED

JAN 9-1904

MINISTER

G. A. COLEMAN

REMARKS

B16 16-1904- A-D.

Folio 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES

SCOTT, MARTHA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 27

COLOR COL.

AGE 23

COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 7, 1903

MARRIED NOV. 8, 1903

FILED NOV. 10, 1903

MINISTER HARVEY JOHNSON

REMARKS BA. 15, 1903 JHL

F0410-173

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. JAMES.

BETZEL. LILLIAN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APL. 24. 1913

MARRIED

APL. 24. 1913

FILED

APL. 29. 1913

MINISTER

D. E. SNAPP.

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES. B. Tolson, MINNIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 15, 1901

MARRIED

OCT. 17, 1901

FILED

OCT. 18, 1901

MINISTER

HUGH JOHNSTON.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J.H.L.

F8W10-340-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES, C. PARKER, GRACE, E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR COLO.

AGE 19

COLOR COLO.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 25, 1901 MARRIED JUNE 26, 1901 FILED JUNE 29, 1901

MINISTER J. W. MORRIS,

REMARKS BK-13-1901 J.H.W. FOW10-330-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES, E. SNOWDEN, LUCY,

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

QUEENS CREEK RD. MD.

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

AGE

18

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 9, 1905

MARRIED

JUNE 10, 1905

FILED

JUNE 14, 1905

MINISTER

JAMES A. BRISCOE.

REMARKS

BK- 17- 1905 A.T. FOLIO-167-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES E.

MITCHELL, CARRIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 6, 1908

MARRIED

OCT 6, 1908

FILED

NOV 9, 1908

MINISTER

W. T. HARRIS

REMARKS

BK 20 - 1908 AD.

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES E

FRIEND HELEN M

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

24

COLOR

COH

AGE

26

COLOR

COH

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV 25 1914

MARRIED

NOV 25 1914

FILED

NOV 30 1914

MINISTER

HARVEY JOHNSON

REMARKS

BR 26 - 1914

A-17

Folio 188



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES E

SHORTER JENNETTE

ROLAND PARK MD ADDRESS ROLAND PARK MD

AGE 45 COLOR coh AGE 36 COLOR coh

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AVG 13 1914 MARRIED AVG 13 1914 FILED AVG 18 1914

MINISTER ROY B MOHR

REMARKS BK 76- 1914 A.V. FOLIO 182

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAS. F.

BELL, ARTRIDG.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 21.10

COLOR WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE SEPT. 5, 1892

MARRIED

SEPT. 14, 1892

FILED

NOV. 3, 1892

MINISTER F. T. LITTLE

REMARKS DR. 4. 1892. J. T. G.

Folio-145

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES, H,

MITCHELL, ANNIE,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 24

COLOR COL.

AGE 23

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE JUNE 28 1894

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-328.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES, H, ENGLEBACH, BERTHA, C,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE.

— OCCUPATION —

— RELATION —

ISSUE OCT-23-1893 MARRIED OCT-25-1893 FILED Nov-16-1893.

MINISTER J. J. BURKART.

REMARKS BK-5-JTG-1893. Folio-318.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES H.

HALL EMMA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

COL

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT 19 1887

MARRIED

OCT. 19 1887

FILED

JUNE 20 1889

MINISTER

J G GRIFFIN

REMARKS

BK 1 JTC 1886-88

701 411

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES. H.

BRISCOE, EMMA. F.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

26

COLOR

COL

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APRIL 15 1911 MARRIED APL. 17. 1911 FILED APL 26 1911

MINISTER

CHAS A. EVERS

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911. AD

FOLIO-164-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES. M.

HARDING, LAURA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

DIVORCED

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY. 21. 1913

MARRIED

JULY. 21. 1913

FILED

JULY 23. 1913

MINISTER

ARTHUR E. SLAGLE

REMARKS

BK 25- 1913 A.D

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES M

ISETT MARY E

GALVESTON TEX.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 23-1904

MARRIED

AUG 24-1904

FILED

AUG 26-1904

MINISTER

EDGAR H. DICKERSON

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 167



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES. R.

LABEL, DORA

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUN. 6. 1898

MARRIED JUN. 8. 1898

FILED JUN. 9. 1898

MINISTER

G. W. HOBBS

REMARKS

BK. 10 JHL. 1898

FOLIO- 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES R

SUNKETT LUVINIA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

40

COLOR

COH

AGE

36

COLOR

COH

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 30 1914

MARRIED

SEPT 30 1914

FILED

OCT 8 1914

MINISTER

THOMAS L FENDALL

REMARKS

BK 761-1914

A.V.

Folio 185.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES R. BOHNLOFINK, LOUISA C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

WIDDER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 10, 1903

MARRIED

JUNE 24, 1903

FILED

JULY 24, 1903

MINISTER

EDWIN E. IDE

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903

J.H.L.

FOLIO-164

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JAMES W

SCOTT, CATHARINE A

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

33

COLOR

CL

AGE

23

COLOR

CL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR 28 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 VTG 1888-90

701 399

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JAMES, W. KOPP, WILLIAM, C.

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 27 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JUNE 20, 1905 MARRIED JUNE 21, 1905 FILED JUNE 22, 1905

MINISTER H. J. NEWCOMER,

REMARKS BK-17-1905 A. J. FOLIO-168-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JASPER A

ARMOUR MARIAN B

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

44

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

75

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 28 1914

MARRIED

DEC 28 1914

FILED

DEC 29 1914

MINISTER

H A GRIESEMER

REMARKS

BK 76 - 1914

A.V.

Folio 190

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JENNINGS. B. KLEPPER, ANNA. L.

BALTIMORE, MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 39 COLOR WHITE AGE 34 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT-11-1911 MARRIED OCT-11-1911 FILED OCT-13-1911

MINISTER W. H. DUNBAR.

REMARKS BK. 23. 1911. A.D. FOLIO 174.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN

ELISON MARY

ANNE ARUNDEL Co ADDRESS ANNE ARUNDEL Co

AGE 41 COLOR WHITE AGE 38 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT. 23 1888 MARRIED OCT. 24 1888 FILED NOV 13 1888

MINISTER W M<sup>c</sup>K. HAMMACK

REMARKS BK 2 JTG 1888-90 701 389



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN

KAITT MARY P.

ELLCOTT CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 23/1888

MARRIED

JULY 25/1888

FILED

OCT. 2 1890

MINISTER

CHAS. C. GRIFFITH

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 381

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN

JENKINS, IDA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

COL.

AGE

19

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

WAITER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

—

MARRIED

AUG-14-1884

FILED

DEC-2-1891

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-419

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN

JONES, BLANCHE

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

29

COLOR

COLI

AGE

26

COLOR

COLI

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV. 28. 1898

MARRIED DEC. 1. 1898

FILED JAN. 16. 1899

MINISTER

F. R. WILLIAMS

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHC. 1898

Folio. 25-8

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN

WARFIELD, HARRIET

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 41

COLOR

COL.

AGE

58

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 6, 1890

MARRIED

NOV. 6, 1890

FILED

NOV. 17, 1890

MINISTER JAS. T. MORRIS

REMARKS BK. 3. J.T.G. 1890 92

FOLIO-421

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN

SMITH KATIE

BALTO G

ADDRESS

BALTO CITY

AGE 23

COLOR COL

AGE 20

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC 22 1886

MARRIED

DEC 28 1886

FILED

JAN 10 1887

MINISTER

S. S. CASSEL

REMARKS

PIC 1 STE 1886-88

701 389

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN.

FURGUSON, MARY, E. L.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

COL

AGE

COLOR

COL

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE NOV, 2, 1885 MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE BK, IFR, 1880-85

FOLIO, 418

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN.

MATTHEW, ISABELLA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 32 COLOR COL AGE 30 COLOR COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT, 30, 1900 MARRIED OCT, 30, 1900 FILED NOV, 8, 1900

MINISTER C. A. BELT.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO - 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN

SAMPLE, BLANCHE.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS BALTIMORE, MD

AGE 21 COLOR COL

AGE 19 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE-3-1911

MARRIED JUNE-5-1911

FILED JULY-5-1911

MINISTER R. T. WINN

REMARKS BK. 23. 1911.

AD

FOLIO - 167.



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN

KAIN, HESTER

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

51

COLOR

COL

AGE

30

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG-4-1911

MARRIED

AUG-7-1911

FILED

SEPT-30-1911

MINISTER

D. G. MACK

REMARKS

BK. 23-1911.

A.D.

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN

TURPIN, CARRIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

47

COLOR

COL

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 18, 1908

MARRIED

AUG 18, 1908

FILED

SEPT 2, 1908

MINISTER

JOS. M. STEVENS

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

AD.

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN.

ANDERSON. DORA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 22. 1913

MARRIED

JAN. 27. 1913

FILED

FEB. 7. 1913

MINISTER

SAMUEL. R. RINGGOLD

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN.

WALL, VIRGINIA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

40

COLOR

COL.

AGE

27

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 20, 1905

MARRIED

DEC. 20, 1905

FILED

JAN. 2, 1905

MINISTER

C. E. HILARY.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A.D.

FOLIO - 177 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, A.

GREEN, WINEFRED, V.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

33

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 11. 1897

MARRIED

OCT. 14. 1897

FILED

OCT. 16. 1897

MINISTER

H. S. FRANCE

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO-328

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, A.

COOPER, MARGARET

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

41

COLOR

COL.

AGE

32

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

LABORER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

APR-22-1885

MARRIED

APRIL-22-1885

FILED

JULY-14-1885

MINISTER

E. J. WAY

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-385

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, A

LEE, SUVEINA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 22, 1899

MARRIED

MAY 23, 1899

FILED

MAY 24, 1899

MINISTER

JAMES H. REID

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN. A.

JONES, FLORENCE

WASHINGTON, D.C.

ADDRESS

WASHINGTON, D.C.

AGE

27

COLOR COL

AGE

23

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MCH. 30. 1911 MARRIED MCH. 30. 1911 FILED APL. 6 1911

MINISTER

A. L. GAINES

REMARKS

13K 23 1911

A.D.

FOLIO 163



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, A. BAURE, MAMIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 23, 1905

MARRIED

OCT. 25, 1905

FILED

NOV. 8, 1905

MINISTER

Jno. HAUSSEN

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A.T.

Folio-174-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN B.

MELANE, ALICE P.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 23, 1891

MARRIED

MAY 27, 1891

FILED

JUNE 10, 1891

MINISTER

A. H. RICE

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO 439

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. JOHN. C

STARR. KATIE. E

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 21. 1913

MARRIED

AUG. 22. 1913

FILED

AUG. 25. 1913

MINISTER

J. F. GRANT

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 AD

FOLIO 179

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, D.

GREEN, FRANCIS, A.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NINE

ISSUE

OCT. 4. 1897

MARRIED

OCT. 6. 1897

FILED

OCT. 13. 1897

MINISTER

JOHN B. WARNER

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO- 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN J.

TONG CLARA C.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

30

COLOR

COL

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 8-1904

MARRIED

JUNE 8-1904

FILED

JUNE 9-1904

MINISTER

J. W. NORRIS

REMARKS

BK-16-1904. ATJ

Folio 164

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, F.

ADAMS, LAURA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

33

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

20

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 17. 1897

MARRIED

DEC. 17. 1897

FILED

JAN. 8. 1898

MINISTER

C. A. BEET

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO- 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. JOHN. F.

MASON. BESSIE. E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

36

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

NONE

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 27. 1913

MARRIED

FEB. 27. 1913

FILED

MCH. 28. 1913

MINISTER

J. HOFMANN

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 169

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN F.

ANDERSON, MARY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

42

COLOR

COL

AGE

26

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 16, 1908

MARRIED

SEPT 16, 1908

FILED

SEPT 21, 1908

MINISTER

SAMUEL PAIMEY

REMARKS

BK 20-1908

A.D.

FOLIO 172



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN. H

FOLKES, LULU

NEWARK. N. J

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

32

COLOR COL.

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 26. 1893

MARRIED APR. 27. 1893

FILED JUN. 24. 1893

MINISTER

W. M. ALEXANDER

REMARKS

BK. W. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 302

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN H

MORRIS LEANNA

ESSEX CO VA

ADDRESS

ESSEX CO VA

AGE 22

COLOR COL

AGE 22

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEP 29 1887

MARRIED

OCT. 3 1887

FILED

DEC 13 1887

MINISTER

P G WALKER

REMARKS

BN 1 JTG 1886-88

Fol 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN H

ROUZIE SUSIE

PAULS CROSS ROADS VA

ADDRESS

BRAYS VA

AGE

27

COLOR

Coh

AGE

18

COLOR

Coh

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 15 1914

MARRIED

DEC 15 1914

FILED

JAN 2 1915

MINISTER

JONES WATKINS

REMARKS

BK 76-1914

A.T.

Folio 189

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN HENRY

CLARK MARIA C

BILTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUED

JAN 13 1887

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BIC 1 JTG 1886-88

JOL 389

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, L.

DISHARON, LAURA, E.

EDENTON N. C.

ADDRESS

WEST VA

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 3. 1897

MARRIED

JUNE 10. 1897

FILED

JUNE 25. 1897

MINISTER

C. F. THOMAS

REMARKS

BK: 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO- 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN M

WISEMAN MARY L

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

71

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

70

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 1 1914

MARRIED

AUG 1 1914

FILED

AUG 10 1914

MINISTER

JOHN E GRAHAM

REMARKS

BK 76-1914 AD.

FOLIO 181

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JNO. McCLELLAN THOMPSON, SADIE

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 22 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE AUG. 8, 1890 MARRIED AUG. 8, 1890 FILED AUG. 28, 1890

MINISTER JOS. B. STITT

REMARKS BK. 3 J.T.G. 1890-92 FOLIO 413

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN R

CHASE, JOHANNA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 16 1889

MARRIED

JAN 16 1889

FILED

JUNE 27 1889

MINISTER

R F WAYMAN

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 395



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN R.

HAZLETON, CARRIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 38

COLOR

COL

AGE

34

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 28, 1908 MARRIED SEPT 28, 1908 FILED OCT 14, 1908

MINISTER E. J. GREGG

REMARKS BK 20-1908 A.D. FOLIO 173

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN. T

NEUMAN, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 40

COLOR WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE MAR 13-1895 MARRIED APR 2-1895 FILED APR 3-1895

MINISTER LOUIS. A. BENNETT

REMARKS BK 7-J.T.G 1895

FOLIO 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN T.

ROBINSON, AGNES

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 45

COLOR

COL.

AGE

52

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE AUG. 8, 1891

MARRIED

AUG. 8, 1891

FILED

AUG. 11, 1891

MINISTER

P. R. SMITH

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-443

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN T.

MACKEN, LULA E.

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT-5-1911

MARRIED

OCT 5 - 1911

FILED

OCT-17-1911

MINISTER

JONES WATKINS

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO 174

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN T.

NDEL, GRACE

PHILA., PA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN. 14, 1903

MARRIED

JAN. 14, 1903

FILED

JAN. 17, 1903

MINISTER

JAMES P. WILSON

REMARKS

B. 15, 1903 JAL

FOLIO-157

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN W.

THOMAS, MARY E. M.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADDRESS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 5, 1890

MARRIED

MAY 5, 1890

FILED

JULY 21, 1890

MINISTER

EBBINGELDRIDGE

REMARKS

BK. 3. JT. G. 1890 92

FOLIO - 407

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN W.

COSSEY, ADDER D.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

36

COLOR

COL.

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE

JUNE 22, 1909

MARRIED

JUNE 23, 1909

FILED

JULY 21, 1909

MINISTER

W. E. DUNN.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-167.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN W.

JACKSON

APPY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

45

COLOR

COL

AGE

43

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 9-1906

MARRIED

JAN 9-1906

FILED

FEB 6-1906

MINISTER

C.A. BELT

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO 161



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOHN, WESLEY LOVEDAY, LIZZIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

42

COLOR

COL.

AGE

48

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JLY. 9. 1898

MARRIED

JLY. 9. 1898

FILED

JLY. 12. 1898

MINISTER

EDER. A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL 1898

F0110-332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHN WM.

CONLEY SUSAN

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

Aug 17 1887

MARRIED

Aug 18 1887

FILED

APR 12 1888

MINISTER

D. F. CLARKSON

REMARKS

BK 1576 1886-88

201 407

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOHNY

PRICE

EMMA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

EOL

AGE

18

COLOR

EOL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUGUST 4-1902

MARRIED

AUG. 4-1902

FILED

AUG, 15-1902

MINISTER

JAS. H. REID

REMARKS

BK+14-1902

JH2

FOLIO

156

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOSEPH

PETRICK, JOSEPHINE  
PETRIK

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 35

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

FOREMAN

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE JAN-20-1881 MARRIED FEB-3-1881 FILED JAN-22-1886

MINISTER J. J. DOUGHERTY

REMARKS BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-399

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOSEPH.

SIDNEY, ELLA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

27

COLOR

COL

AGE

19.

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 14, 1899

MARRIED

AUG 17, 1899

FILED

AUG 19, 1899

MINISTER

M. M. BELL

REMARKS

BK II JHL 1899

FOLIO 334

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOSEPH

WORLD, CLARA

BALTO CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

40

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

35

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 3. 1897

MARRIED

NOV. 3. 1897

FILED

NOV. 29. 1897

MINISTER

PHIL MORE DIGGS

REMARKS

BK- 9- J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOS.

BROWN, LUCY.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 39 COLOR COL AGE 26 COLOR COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW.

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JAN, 4, 1900 MARRIED JAN, 4, 1900 FILED FEB, 13, 1900

MINISTER A. YOUNG.

REMARKS BK-12-JHL-1900

Folio-314

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOSEPH

PAIN BERTHA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 22-1906

MARRIED

AUG 22-1906

FILED

SEPT 10-1906

MINISTER

R-T. WINN

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

171



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOSEPH

WILLIAMS MARTHA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 9-1902 MARRIED JUNE 9-1902 FILED JUNE 14-1902

MINISTER

JOHN F. WAGONER

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 153

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOSEPH

JONES

MARY E.

BALTIMORE MD.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD.

AGE

21

COLOR

COL.

AGE

18

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB. 19-1914.

MARRIED

FEB. 25-1914.

FILED

MCH. 26-1914.

MINISTER

R. T. WINN.

REMARKS

B.K. 26-1914.

A.D.

FOLIO-170

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT JOSEPH B.

CURRY LILLIE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 44 COLOR COL AGE 19 COLOR COL

DIVORCED CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE JAN 13 1910 MARRIED JAN 13 1910 FILED JAN 18 1910

MINISTER R. T. WINN

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOSEPH W.

HELLBACH, DORATHEA E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 14, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 14, 1909

FILED

OCT. 30, 1909

MINISTER

GEO. W. MILLER.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-173-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOSHUA

COUSIN, MATTIE

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT-27-1911

MARRIED

SEPT-28-1911

FILED

OCT-23-1911

MINISTER

JOHN. A. HOLMES

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO 173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOSHUA H.

SIMS, SUGIE B.

WASH., D.C.

ADDRESS

WASH., D.C.

AGE

27

COLOR

COL.

AGE

27

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

NONE

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 18, 1909

MARRIED

AUG. 18, 1909

FILED

AUG. 19, 1909

MINISTER

D. P. SEATON.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-170.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, JOSHUA, W. McCAHAN, EDNA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 27, 1905

MARRIED

JUNE 28, 1905

FILED

JULY, 5, 1905

MINISTER

HARRY H. MITCHELL.

REMARKS

BK - 17 - 1905

A. D.

Folio - 168 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT LANCASTER

WHITE MARY

SPARROWS PT. MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 44 COLOR COH

AGE 41 COLOR COH

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 9 1914 MARRIED MAY 9 1914 FILED SEPT 20 1914

MINISTER M F SYDES

REMARKS BK 74 - 1914 A.V. FOLIO 166



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT LEE

DE LONG FRANKIE M

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

17

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 16 1888

MARRIED

APR 25 1888

FILED

MAY 16 1888

MINISTER

F M ELLIS

REMARKS

BK 1, 176 1886-88

701 535

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT. LEE

NICHOLS. HANNAH

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 24 COLOR COL AGE 21 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION NONE

ISSUE APL. 7. 1913 MARRIED APL. 13. 1913 FILED JUNE. 27. 1913

MINISTER DANIEL. W. SHAW

REMARKS BK 25- 1913 AD FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, LEONARD

GALLOWAY, BEATRICE

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

AGE

18

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT - 26 - 1911

MARRIED

OCT - 26 - 1911

FILED

NOV - 10 - 1911

MINISTER

JAMES I LANE

REMARKS

BK. 23 - 1911.

A.D

FOLIO - 175 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, LEWIS,

THOMAS, LIZZIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO,

AGE 60

COLOR

COL.

AGE

45

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER.

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE.

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-26-1894

MARRIED

NOV-26-1894

FILED

NOV-28-1894

MINISTER

GEORGE, B, STONE.

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-340.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, LOUIS

TRENT, ANNIE

BALTC'

ADDRESS

BALTC'

AGE

25

COLOR

COL.

AGE

20

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MCH. 24, 1898

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOL 10-320

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, LOUIS

CLARKE, ADA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

33

COLOR

COL

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB 25-1895

MARRIED

FEB 26-1895

FILED

MAR 21-1895

MINISTER

J. W. DANSBURY

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 314

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, LOUIS

BRICE, R. AMY

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 45 COLOR COL.

AGE 31 COLOR COL.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

DIVORCED.

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 18, 1909 MARRIED OCT. 18, 1909 FILED OCT. 19, 1909

MINISTER

D. P. SEATON.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, LUTHER

WALLACE, VICTORIA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

26

COLOR

COL.

AGE

25

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH. 11, 1903

MARRIED

MCH. 11, 1903

FILED

MCH. 27, 1903

MINISTER

J. N. WATERS

REMARKS

BA. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-159



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, M. REID.

CHALLONER, MARY, E.

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 22

COLOR WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT, 25, 1900 MARRIED OCT, 25, 1900 FILED NOV, 1, 1900

MINISTER L. M. BURNETT.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO- 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, MATTHEW

DATES, HATTIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

24

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

22

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB. 25. 1897

MARRIED

FEB. 25. 1897

FILED

MAR. 6. 1897

MINISTER

C. A. BELT

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 310

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT McCLURE

THORNTON JESSE M.

RICHMOND VA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 16-1906

MARRIED

JULY 14-1906

FILED

AUG 6-1906

MINISTER

FRANK HAY STAPLER

REMARKS

BK. 18-1906

AD

FOLIO

170

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, MEYER

SCHUGAN, DORA

NEWPORT NEWS VA ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 25 COLOR WHITE

AGE 20 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 1. 1897

MARRIED NOV. 2. 1897

FILED NOV. 18. 1897

MINISTER S. SCHAFFER

REMARKS BK-9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLID- 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT MICHAEL T

FRITCH BARBARA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MARRIED

NOV 26 1913

FILED

FEB 19 1914

MINISTER

ST. ELIZABETHS RC CHURCH -

Wm HUMPHRIES

REMARKS

BANNED BK -

A-Y

FOLIO 225.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT MILTON N. THOMPSON BLANCHE M.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD.

AGE 21 COLOR COL. AGE 19 COLOR COL.

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE APRIL 13-1914. MARRIED APL. 13-1914. FILED APL. 15-1914.

MINISTER NATHAN JOHNSON.

REMARKS BK. 26-1914. A. D. Folio-173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, MILTON P

ZELL, MARY

CHICAGO ILL

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 1 1889

MARRIED

MAY 13 1889

FILED

JUNE 18 1889

MINISTER

A. P. STRYKER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Fol 403

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, MOSES

GIBSON, MATILDA

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

40

COLOR

COL

AGE

34

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

FEB. 13, 1892

MARRIED

FEB. 14, 1892

FILED

APRIL 17, 1892

MINISTER

P. H. MATTHEWS

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

Fo L 10-137



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, NATHAN

BRISCOE MATTIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

COL

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 27 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 5TG 1888-90

301 409

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, NATHANIEL P. CHRISTMAN, ESTER E

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

28

COLOR

COL

AGE

26

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR 24 1889

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 401

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, NELSON

SINGLE, FANNIE

BALTO CO

ADDRESS

BALTO CITY

AGE

28

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUED

JUNE 15 1889

MARRIED

JUNE 15 1889

FILED

JULY 10 1890

MINISTER

T. G. STEWARD

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

301 405

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, NELSON

WILSON, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

39

COLOR

COL

AGE

36

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 20, 1899

MARRIED

DEC 21, 1899

FILED

DEC 22, 1899

MINISTER

HERCULES ROSS

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 346

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, OLIVER.

BROOKS, DEBORAH ANN

BALTO.

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

55

COLOR

COL

AGE

50

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAR 25, 1899

MARRIED

MAR 26, 1899

FILED

MAR 29, 1899

MINISTER

HARVEY JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT OLIVER H P

BROYNE CHARLENE C

WASHINGTON DC

ADDRESS

TAKOMA PARK DC

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT 21 1914

MARRIED

SEPT 21 1914

FILED

OCT 16 1914

MINISTER

CHARLES M EYSTER

REMARKS

BK 26-1914

A.V.

F0110 185

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, PERRY

CULLEY, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

26

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

21

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 4. 1897

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK= 9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO - 306

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, PERRY, H. CULLEY, MARY, MA

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

28

COLOR

COL.

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE APR. 28. 1898 MARRIED APR. 28. 1898 FILED JULY 28. 1898

MINISTER

ERNEST. LYON

REMARKS

BIS. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO. 324



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, PETER

DORSEY - GENEVA

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

30

COLOR

COL

AGE

20

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 12 1911

MARRIED

APR 12 1911

FILED

APR 17 1911

MINISTER

S. H. JONES

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911.

A.D

FOLIO 164.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, PETER

CALHOUN CORA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

COL.

AGE

39

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 4, 1903

MARRIED

NOV. 8, 1903

FILED

NOV. 12, 1903

MINISTER

JAS. GIBSON

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-172

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, PETER. F

RALEIGH, ELLA. F

NORTHAMPTON. CO. VA.

ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE

60

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE DEC. 4. 1893

MARRIED

DEC. 6. 1893

FILED

DEC. 14. 1893

MINISTER

THOS. O. CROUSE

REMARKS

B.K.W. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 320

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, PHILIP

HODGE, BERTHA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 22

COLOR COL

AGE 19

COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN 21, 1908

MARRIED JAN 21, 1908

FILED FEB 20, 1908

MINISTER W.M. ALEXANDER

REMARKS BK 20 - 1908 AD FOLIO 161

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT PHILIP H

JOHNSON ROSA A

CHASE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 40 COLOR COL AGE 48 COLOR COL

SINGLE CONDITION WIDOW

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE SEPT 16 1910 MARRIED SEPT 21 1910 FILED SEPT 23 1910

MINISTER W. EDW WILLIAMS

REMARKS BK 22 1910 AD FOLIO 172

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, RALPH B

AHART, ANNIE C

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 24 1890

MARRIED

JAN 25 1890

FILED

FEB 10 1890

MINISTER

AUG E SCHADE

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 423

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT RALPH B. SCHINDHELM SOPHIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

31

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 14-1902

MARRIED

OCT. 15-1902

FILED

NOV 21-1902

MINISTER

EDWIN E. IDE

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

160

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT RALPH B.

MEYERS HELEN M.

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 40 COLOR WHITE AGE 28 COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE NOV 21 1910 MARRIED NOV 24 1910 FILED NOV 25 1910

MINISTER

P. A. HELLMAN

REMARKS

BK 22 1910

AD

FOLIO 176



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT RAY P

DOERING ANNABEL

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT 8 1914 MARRIED SEPT 8 1914 FILED SEPT 9 1914

MINISTER

ROBT J DOGAN

REMARKS

BK 46- 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 184

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT RICHARD D.

WEHN ANNIE K

BALTIMORE I

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG 1-1904

MARRIED

AUG 1-1904

FILED

AUG 2-1904

MINISTER

E. BRIGGS NASH

REMARKS

BK 16-1904 AD

FOLIO 166

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, RICHARD, H.

NUTTER, SARAH

BALTO. CO.

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

19

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 16. 1897

MARRIED

JAN. 17. 1897

FILED

JAN. 18. 1897

MINISTER

J. W. NORRIS

REMARKS

BK- 9. J. M. V. 1897

FOLIO- 306

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, RICHARD J. GLOCKER, HENRIETTA E.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 26 COLOR WHITE AGE 23 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE DEC. 1, 1890 MARRIED DEC. 3, 1890 FILED DEC. 31, 1890

MINISTER WM HARRIS

REMARKS BK. 3. J. T. E. 1890-92 FOLIO 425

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, RICHARD OSBURN

COOPER, HORTENSE M.

VIRGINIA

ADDRESS

VIRGINIA

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 19, 1903

MARRIED

DEC. 22, 1903

FILED

DEC. 29, 1903

MINISTER

CHARLES W. LEVYAN

REMARKS

B/K. 15, 1903 JHL

FOLIO-204

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, RICHARD THOS. CLEGG, EMMA McFAUL

WASHINGTON, D.C. ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 43 COLOR WHITE AGE 34 COLOR WHITE

DIVORCED CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 30, 1903 MARRIED JUNE 30, 1903 FILED JULY 17, 1903

MINISTER JOHN C. BOWERS

REMARKS BA. 15, 1903 JHL FOLIO-165

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, RICHARD. W.

SENGER, MARGARET. G.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

24

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 24. 1913

MARRIED

OCT. 26. 1913

FILED

DEC. 3. 1913

MINISTER

JOS. K. SNYDER

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D.

FOLIO 183

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT

ARMSTRONG, ANNIE

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 22

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

19

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC. 1. 1897

MARRIED DEC. 1. 1897

FILED DEC. 16. 1897

MINISTER HERCULES ROSS

REMARKS BK: 9-J-M-V. 1897

FOLIO 334



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT,

THOMAS, MARY, L,

BALTO. ADDRESS

BALTO.

AGE 33

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR-30-1894

MARRIED

APR. 30-1894

FILED

MAY-15-1894

MINISTER

J, W, PARKS,

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-322.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ROBERT

KELLEY

MABLE B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

31

COLOR

COL

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 3-1906

MARRIED

DEC 3-1906

FILED

DEC 4-1906

MINISTER

T. H. DANSBURY

REMARKS

BK-18-1906

AD

FOLIO

177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT

HARDY, SUSIE

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

51

COLOR

COL

AGE

48

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG-23- 1911

MARRIED

AUG-25- 1911

FILED

AUG-29 1911

MINISTER

C. F. PAYNE

REMARKS

BK. 23. 1911

A.D.

FOLIO 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ROBERT

LEE NANCY

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

73

COLOR

COH

AGE

18

COLOR

COH

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV

7 1914

MARRIED

NOV

7 1914

FILED

NOV 11 1914

MINISTER

W W ALLEN

REMARKS

OK 74-1914

A.V.

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT.

THOMAS, MARIA.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 25 COLOR COL

AGE 21 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

—

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE FEB, 20, 1900 MARRIED FEB, 20, 1900 FILED MARCH 6, 1900

MINISTER JONES MATKINS

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. M. L

FOLIO - 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT A. WARDELL, ELLA M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 24

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE OCT. 15, 1909

MARRIED

OCT. 15, 1909

FILED

OCT. 22, 1909

MINISTER

G. LE ROY WHITE.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-173.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT, B. MALCOLM, WILLIAM, A.

PHILA. PA.

ADDRESS

MAINE

AGE

29

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 3, 1901

MARRIED

OCT. 3, 1901

FILED

NOV. 9, 1901

MINISTER

JOEL T. ROSSITER,

REMARKS

BR - 13 - 1901

J.H.W.

Folio - 338 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT ROBERT BRENT BARNES LAURA E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 31

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY 1-1902

MARRIED

MAY 1-1902

FILED

MAY 2-1902

MINISTER

JAMES L. SMILEY

REMARKS

BK 14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

152



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT, E - GRIFFIN, REBECCA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

30

COLOR

COL

AGE

29

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 15, 1899

MARRIED

FEB 16, 1899

FILED

MAR 17, 1899

MINISTER

L. REEP

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 316

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT, F.

LORENZ, ANNIE, K.

PITTSBURG, PA.

ADDRESS

PHILA. PA.

AGE

40

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MCH. 24. 1913

MARRIED

MCH. 23. 1913

FILED

MCH. 25. 1913

MINISTER

ERNEST, LYON

REMARKS

BK 25 - 1913 A.D

FOLIO 170

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBERT, G.

COLLINS, DOROTHY, F.

BALT.

ADDRESS BALT.

AGE 44

COLOR COL

AGE 39

COLOR COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT, 29, 1900

MARRIED OCT, 31, 1900

FILED Nov, 8, 1900

MINISTER G. W. W. JENKINS

REMARKS BK. 12, 1900. J.H.L.

FOLIO- 340

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ROBT, L.

BELL, WILLEY, M.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 34 COLOR COL AGE 31 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MARCH 13, 1900 MARRIED MARCH 13, 1900 FILED MARCH 22, 1900

MINISTER A. E. MINKINS

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO. 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, RUFUS O.

BUNDIE, NELLIE W.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 23

COLOR

COL.

AGE

26

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAY 14, 1909

MARRIED

MAY 20, 1909

FILED

MAY 26, 1909

MINISTER

LOUIS ROBINSON.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-165.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT S WALTER

HILL EMMA

CHICAGO ILL

ADDRESS

ELMIRA NY

AGE

42

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

28

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 19 1886

MARRIED

NOV 19 1886

FILED

NOV 26 1886

MINISTER

S. G. GRIFFIN

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

706 383

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SAMUEL

GROSS, RACHEL

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

22

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

20

COLOR

COL'D

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 28. 1897

MARRIED

OCT. 29. 1897

FILED

NOV. 24. 1897

MINISTER

M. J. NAYLOR

REMARKS

BK: 9-J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-SAMUEL

ROSE, MARY

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 25

COLOR

COL.

AGE

24

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

DRIVER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE OCT-17-1883

MARRIED

OCT-17-1883

FILED

JUNE-22-1891

MINISTER

H. JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-415



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT SAMUEL

ROSS VIRYELLA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

31

COLOR

COH

AGE

25

COLOR

COH

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY 29 1914

MARRIED

JULY 30 1914

FILED

AUG 14 1914

MINISTER

THOMAS L FENYALL

REMARKS

BK 24 - 1914 A.V.

Folio 171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT SAMUEL

COTANCE

HESTER

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

44

COLOR

COL

AGE

48

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEPT. 2-1902

MARRIED

SEPT. 3-1902

FILED

SEPT. 27-1902

MINISTER

JOHN A. HOLMES

REMARKS

BK 14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SAMUEL

COLWELL, MARY

SCOTLAND, ILL.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 43

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JUNE 4, 1909

MARRIED

JUNE 4, 1909

FILED

JULY 13, 1928

MINISTER

GEORGE W. DAME.

REMARKS

BK-21-1909-A.D.

FOLIO-166-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SAMUEL H. HUGHLETT, LAURA V.

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

NOV. 15. 1898

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

Folio. 35. 6

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SAM<sup>L</sup>J

RASIN, MARY F

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 2 1889

MARRIED

SEP 2 1889

FILED

SEP 10 1889

MINISTER

P. S. HENRY

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

701 A11

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SAMUEL J WEBB, MARY E

WYASH DC ADDRESS BALTO

AGE 40 COLOR WHITE AGE 30 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

- OCCUPATION -

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE July 1 1889 MARRIED July 3 1889 FILED AUG 5 1889

MINISTER PEREGRINE WROTH

REMARKS BK 2 JTG 1888-90 701 407

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SAMUEL N      BADGER, FANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS ACCOMAC. VA.

AGE 30      COLOR COL.

AGE 22      COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE JUN. 1. 1898

MARRIED JUN. 1. 1898

FILED JULY 21. 1898

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK. 10. JHL. 1898

FOLIO - 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT SANDY

CORSEY ALICE ANN

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

32

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN 24 1887

MARRIED

FEB 4 1887

FILED

FEB 27 1887

MINISTER

JAMES W WELLS

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886 88

701 391



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SHIRLEY. BAILEY, VIRGINIA. H

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 24 COLOR COH AGE 22 COLOR COH

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE MAY. 8, 1905 MARRIED MAY. 9, 1901 FILED MAY. 11, 1901

MINISTER GEO. W. JOHNSON.

REMARKS BK-13-1901 T.H.L. FOLIO-324-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, SIMPSON.

WASHINGTON, ANNIE, E.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 33

COLOR

COL

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAY 18, 1900

MARRIED

MAY 20, 1900

FILED

JUNE 5, 1900

MINISTER C. H. THOMAS.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO-324

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT SOLOMON

COOK MARIE O.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR 004

AGE 22

COLOR 004

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEBRUARY 8-1902

MARRIED

FEB. 12-1902

FILED

MARCH 5-1902

MINISTER

JOHN H. HOLMES

REMARKS

BK14-1902 JAL FOLIO 149

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT STUART S.

SCHLEY

HATTIE D. A.

NORFOLK VA.

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

25

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 6 1902

MARRIED

OCT. 6 1902

FILED

NOV. 7-1902

MINISTER

JOEL T. ROSSITER

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

159

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT STEPHEN

YOUNG ALVERDA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

AGE

18

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

SEP 21 1886

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG. 1886-88

704 381

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, STONEWALL,

BAUM, LOTTIE.

ADDRESS

AGE

COLOR

AGE

COLOR

CONDITION

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

MAY, 11, 1886

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

ISSUE BK, JTG, 1885-86

Folio 394

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, TEMPLE

BRANCH, UELF

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

22

COLOR

COL.

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUED

JUN. 12. 1893

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. D. 5TG. 1893

FOLIO - 206

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS

BISHOP, ANNIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

31

COLOR

COL

AGE

29

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 20 1888

MARRIED

JUNE 21 1888

FILED

JULY 3 1888

MINISTER

L. VV. BRIGGS

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG 1888-90

Fol 379



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS,

MILLS, ELLA,

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 37

COLOR

COL.

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

WIDOWER.

CONDITION

DIVORCED.

—

OCCUPATION

—

NONE.

RELATION

NONE.

ISSUE

NOV-14-1894

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK-6-J.T.G-1894

Folio-340,

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS.

VANDERVILLE, BETTIE

BALTO

ADDRESS BALTO

AGE

39

COLOR

COL

AGE

72

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE

JULY 2, 1892

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G.

FOLIO-142

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS.

VANDEVILLE, BETTIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

39

COLOR

COL

AGE

26

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

APR. 11. 1895

MARRIED

APR 11. 1895

FILED

APR 23. 1895

MINISTER

R. G. CHANEY

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 318

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS.

SPAWDING, MAMIE.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

COw.

AGE

20

COLOR

COw.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

—  
NONE

RELATION

—  
NONE

ISSUE MARCH, 26, 1901 MARRIED MARCH, 27, 1901 FILED MARCH, 30, 1901

MINISTER

J. C. ALLEN

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J. H. L.

F-110-320-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS.

BUYER, MARGARET L.

BAWTIMORE

ADDRESS

BAWTIMORE

AGE 34

COLOR

COL.

AGE

27

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC. 30, 1901

MARRIED DEC. 31, 1901

FILED JAN. 6, 1902

MINISTER

J. W. MERIDITH.

REMARKS

BY-13-1901

J. H. W.

Folio-348-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS.

WRIGHT, ANNIE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

col.

AGE

18

COLOR

col.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 31, 1905

MARRIED

FEB. 1, 1905

FILED

FEB. 2, 1905

MINISTER

JAMES H. REID.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905 A.O.

Folio-161-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS

WILSON, ANNA B.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

30

COLOR

COL.

AGE

28

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 25, 1903

MARRIED

JUNE 25, 1903

FILED

JULY 8, 1903

MINISTER

JONES

WATKINS

REMARKS

BK. 15, 1903

J.H.L.

FOLIO-165

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS, C. - HENSON, JULIA.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

19

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 28, 1899

MARRIED

DEC 28, 1899

FILED

JAN 5, 1900

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOL 10 346



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS, H.

RAWLINGS, MARY,

BALTO. ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 23

COLOR COL.

AGE 31

COLOR COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

WIDOW.

—

OCCUPATION

—

—

RELATION

—

ISSUE SEPT-12-1893

MARRIED

SEPT-12-1893

FILED

NOV-10-1893

MINISTER CHARLES, G. KEY.

REMARKS BK-5-J.T.G-1893.

Folio-314

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOS, H.

SMITH, MINNIE, W.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 24 COLOR COL AGE 23 COLOR COL

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE OCT, 1, 1900 MARRIED OCT, 2, 1900 FILED OCT, 8, 1900

MINISTER CHAS, H. WILLIAMS.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO - 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOS. L.

BURNS, MAGGIE A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 35

COLOR WHITE

AGE 28

COLOR WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

-

RELATION

-

ISSUE SEPT. 14, 1892

MARRIED SEPT. 18, 1892

FILED NOV. 3, 1892

MINISTER ED. HUBER.

REMARKS BK. 4. 1892. J. T. G

Folio-145

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT THOMAS O. HAWKINS MARIE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 21 COLOR COL AGE 18 COLOR COL

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MARCH 19-1914 MARRIED MCH. 19-1914 FILED MCH. 20-1914

MINISTER

L. C. CURTIS.

REMARKS

B.N. 26-1914.

A.D.

Folio-171

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS, P

COTTON, ELLA, S

RICHMONT, VA

ADDRESS NATCHEZ, MISS.

AGE 32

COLOR WHITE

AGE 38

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE MAY. 13. 1893

MARRIED MAY. 13. 1893

FILED SEP. 20. 1893

MINISTER

PEREGRINE, WRATH

REMARKS

BK. W. JTG. 1893

FOLIO. 304

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS, P.

CROSS, NINA

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

20

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JAN. 28. 1897

MARRIED

JAN. 28. 1897

FILED

JAN. 29. 1897

MINISTER

LAWRENCE J. McNAMARA

REMARKS

BK-9. J.M.V. 1897

FOLIO- 308

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, THOMAS Q

M<sup>c</sup>ILVAIN, JANE. E

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

34

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

32

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV-8-1911

MARRIED

NOV-8-1911

FILED

NOV-21-1911

MINISTER

PEREGRINE, WROTH

REMARKS

BK 23. 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO-176.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT THOS W RINGOLD MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

32

COLOR

COL

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

FEB 21 1888

MARRIED

MAR 4 1888

FILED

MAY 18 1888

MINISTER

W. M. GREEN

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

Vol 423



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT THOMAS W. HAWKINS MAMIE G.

BALTIMORE MD. ADDRESS BALTIMORE MD

AGE 27 COLOR COL. AGE 30 20 COLOR COL.

SINGLE CONDITION WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE FEB. 25-1914 MARRIED FEB. 25-1914 FILED MCH. 7-1914.

MINISTER N. M. CARROLL.

REMARKS BK 26-1914 A. O. FULL-170

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, ULYSSES, G.

MILES, ALICE, R.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

26

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

MAY-28-1896

MARRIED

MAY-28-1896

FILED

JUNE-20-1896

MINISTER

WESTON BRUNER

REMARKS

BK-8-J. V- 1896

Folio-324

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT UPSHUR W. McDONNAL CARRIE D.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 27

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

27

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 10-1902 MARRIED SEPT. 10-1902 FILED SEPT. 24-1902

MINISTER

MAURIE P. FIKES

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 158

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WAVE, HAMPTON, FAIRBANK, L.H.A. N.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 26

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

18

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 2, 1901

MARRIED

OCT. 2, 1901

FILED

OCT. 7, 1901

MINISTER

R. L. WRIGHT.

REMARKS

BK - 13 - 1901

J. H. W.

Fdwlo - 338 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WALTER

PROFFITT, GRACE. II.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 5, 1905

MARRIED

APR. 5, 1905

FILED

APR. 7, 1905

MINISTER

WEYBURN M. BENNETT.

REMARKS

BK-17-1905

A.D.

Folio-164-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WALTER A. BROWNE, ALICE F.

CHICAGO, ILL'S. ADDRESS WASHINGTON, D.C.

AGE 39 COLOR WHITE AGE 32 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE OCT. 30, 1909 MARRIED OCT. 30, 1909 FILED NOV. 1, 1909

MINISTER W. H. DUNBAR.

REMARKS BK-21-1909-A.D. FOLIO-174.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, W.E.

PERRY, V.M.

WASH. D.C.

ADDRESS

WASH. D.C.

AGE

23

COLOR

COL.

AGE

19

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

PAINTER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

Sept-6-1884

MARRIED

SEPT-6-1884

FILED

DEC-2-1891

MINISTER

A. BROWN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885-91

FOLIO-419

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WALTER

BUCKLESS THERESA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 40

COLOR WHITE

AGE 40

COLOR WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

-

OCCUPATION

-

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB 17 1887 MARRIED FEB 22 1887 FILED AUG 14 1901

MINISTER

CHAS McELFRESH

REMARKS

DIL 1579 1886-88

701 393



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WALTER

BROWN, LOUISE-R.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

AGE

23

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

✓

ISSUE

NOV 26-1895

MARRIED

NOV 27-1895

FILED

JAN 11-1896

MINISTER

N. M. CARROLL

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 338

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WALTER F. PEINE, ANNIE A.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

AUG. 15, 1903

MARRIED

AUG. 15, 1903

FILED

AUG. 21, 1903

MINISTER

JOHN T. COOLAHAN

REMARKS

BR. 15, 1903

JHL

FOLIO-168

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-WALTER-H.

WYNE- JOSEPHINE

CHICAGO- ILL.

ADDRESS

FALMOUTH- VA.

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE APR-17-1907

MARRIED

APR-17-1907

FILED

APR-18-1907

MINISTER

DAVID-T. NEELY

REMARKS

Bk. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO-165

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WALTER, T.

WILMER, REBECCA.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

35

COLOR

COLO.

AGE

20

COLOR

COLO.

WIDOWER

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 27, 1901

MARRIED

NOV. 28, 1901

FILED

DEC. 26, 1901

MINISTER

JOS H. ROBINSON.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901

J.H.W.

FOH10-344-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WALTER JAS

DORSEY FLLA

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

COL

AGE

18

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

OCT. 8 1886

MARRIED

FILED

MINISTER

REMARKS

BK 1 JTG 1886-88

701 381

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WALTER L. JONES, JULIA C.

BALTO. CITY ADDRESS BALTO. CITY

AGE 2111 COLOR WHITE AGE 19 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE MAR. 4, 1891 MARRIED MAR. 4, 1891 FILED MAR. 6, 1891

MINISTER WAYLAND D. BALL

REMARKS BK 3. J. T. G. 1890 92

FOLIO - 431

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WALTER P. MINGARD, EDNA, E.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JULY 9, 1901

MARRIED

JULY 9, 1901

FILED

JULY 13, 1901

MINISTER E. W. S. TRESSEW.

REMARKS BK-13-1901 T. H. W. Folio-332-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WASHINGTON

WALKER ANNIE

BALTIMORE MD ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE 35 COLOR Col

AGE 23 COLOR Col

SINGLE CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE FEB 21 1914 MARRIED FEB 21 1914 FILED FEB 27 1914

MINISTER REUBEN PARKER

REMARKS BK 24 - 1914 A-17

FOLIO 167



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WELDON.

AUSTON, MILDRED.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE 25

COLOR

COLO.

AGE

21

COLOR

COLO.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE SEPT. 30, 1901

MARRIED

SEPT. 30, 1901

FILED

OCT. 3, 1901

MINISTER

JONES WATKINS RETURN, AUSTIN.

REMARKS

BK-13-1901 J.H.W.

Folio-338-

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WILLIAM

BANKS, MARY

BALTO. City

ADDRESS

BALTO. City

AGE

35

COLOR

COL.

AGE

30

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

WAITER

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

ISSUE

MAY-31-1886

MARRIED

MAY-31-1886

FILED

JULY-31-1886

MINISTER

W. M. GREEN

REMARKS

BK-8-1.F.R.-1885- 91

Folio-409

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WILLIAM - JOHNSON, LILLIE

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

25

COLOR

COL

AGE

21

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUN 15, 1899

MARRIED

JUN 15, 1899

FILED

JUN 17, 1899

MINISTER

WILLIAM H. JOHNSON

REMARKS

BK 11 JHL 1899

FOLIO 328

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WILLIAM

LEIMBACK, MARGARET

BALTO'

ADDRESS

BALTO'

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE SEP. 28. 1893

MARRIED

OCT. 15. 1893

FILED

NOV. 18. 1893

MINISTER

F. A. CONRADI

REMARKS

BK 5: JTG. 1893

FOLIO-314

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WILLIAM

JONES, MARY, F.

ANNAPOLIS MD.

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE

40

COLOR

COL'D

AGE

31

COLOR

COL'D

DIVORCED

CONDITION

DIVORCED

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

NOV. 3. 1897

MARRIED

NOV. 3. 1897

FILED

NOV. 5. 1897

MINISTER

D. G. HILL

REMARKS

BK-9-J.M-V. 1897

FOLIO- 332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WILLIAM

CLARK HELEN

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

29

COLOR

COL

AGE

24

COLOR

COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC. 15-1902

MARRIED

DEC. 13-1902

FILED

DEC. 20-1902

MINISTER

W. M. ALEXANDER

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO

163

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-WILLIAM

JACKSON-CORA

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

34

COLOR

COL.

AGE

26

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APR. 23-1907

MARRIED

MAY. 21-1907

FILED

MAY. 23-1907

MINISTER

A. B. CALLIS

REMARKS

BK. 19-1907. A. D. FOLIO. 166.

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT-WILLIAM

STAUTTER. ALICE

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

38

COLOR

COL.

AGE

24

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JULY-1-1907

MARRIED

JULY-3-1907

FILED

JULY-10-1907

MINISTER

C. H. STEPTEAU

REMARKS

BA. 19-1907

A. D. FOLIO-170



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WILLIAM

GROSS EMMA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

73

COLOR

col

AGE

19

COLOR

col

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 9 1914

MARRIED

JUNE 10 1914

FILED

JUNE 15 1914

MINISTER

P C NEAL

REMARKS

BK 46 - 1914

A-V

FOLIO 177

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WM.

GRAY, JENNIE.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 39 COLOR COL AGE 33 COLOR COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION WIDOW

-

OCCUPATION

-

-

RELATION

-

ISSUE SEPT, 25, 1900 MARRIED SEPT, 26, 1900 FILED MARCH 14, 1901

MINISTER J. W. WING.

REMARKS BK. 12. 1900. J. H. L.

FOLIO - 336

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WM ALEXANDER SCHROEDER, MARY

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE 22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

19

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC 5 1889

MARRIED

DEC 5 1889

FILED

OCT. 8 1891

MINISTER

HENRY NICE

REMARKS

BK 2 JTG, 1888-90

FOL 419

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WILLIAM B

WASHINGTON TRUCINZA

BALTIMORE MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE MD

AGE

33

COLOR

COK

AGE

36

COLOR

COK

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

APRIL 24 1914

MARRIED

APR 24 1914

FILED

APR 23 1914

MINISTER

PC NEAL

REMARKS

BRM - 1914 A.V.

FOLIO 165

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WILLIAM B. DENA GENNIE

BALTIMORE ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 24 COLOR COL AGE 23 COLOR COL

WIDOWER CONDITION SINGLE

— OCCUPATION —

NONE RELATION NONE

ISSUE AUGUST 28-1902 MARRIED AUG. 28-1902 FILED OCT. 17-1902

MINISTER JOHN F. WAGONER

REMARKS BK-14-1902 JHL FOLIO 157

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WILLIAM. E. BAKER, EDITH. E

NEW YORK. CITY. ADDRESS BALTIMORE

AGE 28 COLOR WHITE AGE 21 COLOR WHITE

SINGLE CONDITION SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE NOV. 13, 1901 MARRIED NOV. 14, 1901 FILED NOV. 25, 1901

MINISTER J. W. MILLS.

REMARKS BK - 13 - 1901 J. H. W. Folio - 342 -

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, H M, E.

WRIGHT, MARY, A.

BALTO.

ADDRESS BALTO.

AGE 26 COLOR COL AGE 23 COLOR COL

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

RELATION

ISSUE AUG, 25, 1900 MARRIED AUG, 29, 1900 FILED SEPT, 5, 1900

MINISTER CHAS, G. KEY.

REMARKS BIK. 12. 1900. J. H. L

FOLIO-332

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WILLIAM. F.

CHURCH, GERTRUDE

BALTIMORE, MD

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE, MD

AGE

41

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

37

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE JAN 31 - 1911 MARRIED FEB 2 - 1911 FILED FEB 3 - 1911

MINISTER

J. ROSS STEVENSON

REMARKS

BK. 23 - 1911.

A.D.

FOLIO - 161 -



MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WILLIAM F. BUERHAUS ANNIE M.

BALTIMORE

ADDRESS

BALTIMORE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

21

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

FEBRUARY 19-1902

MARRIED

FEB. 19-1902

FILED

FEB. 24-1902

MINISTER

D. E. SNAPP

REMARKS

BK-14-1902

JHL

FOLIO 149

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WILLIAM. G.

SCOTT, MARY. E. T.

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

70

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

35

COLOR

WHITE

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

✓

OCCUPATION

✓

✓

RELATION

✓

ISSUE

JULY 3-1895

MARRIED

JULY 3-1895

FILED

JULY 19-1895

MINISTER

BENJ. A. F. CLARKSON

REMARKS

BK 7. J. T. G 1895

FOLIO 326

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT, WM H.

PEIRCE, MAMIE E.

BALTO. CITY

ADDRESS

BALTO. CITY

AGE 27

COLOR

COL.

AGE

25

COLOR

COL.

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

JUNE 30, 1891

MARRIED

JUNE 30, 1891

FILED

JULY 1, 1891

MINISTER

JAS. T. MORRIS

REMARKS

BK. 3. J. T. G. 1890-92

FOLIO-441

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WM H.

MILLS HANNAH

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

35

COLOR

COL

AGE

35

COLOR

COL

WIDOWER

CONDITION

WIDOW

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE DEC 30 1886

MARRIED

DEC 30 1886

FILED

MAY 22 1887

MINISTER

JNO D COX

REMARKS

BUILT 1881-88

701 389

MALE

FEMALE

SCOTT WM H

ALLEN, AGNES J

BALTO

ADDRESS

BALTO

AGE

22

COLOR

WHITE

AGE

23

COLOR

WHITE

SINGLE

CONDITION

SINGLE

OCCUPATION

NONE

RELATION

NONE

ISSUE

DEC 6 1887

MARRIED

DEC 6 1887

FILED

DEC 13 1887

MINISTER

THOS LOWE

REMARKS

BIL INTG 1886-88

Fol 417